

# Town of East Bridgewater

## ANNUAL REPORT 1984



---

## Cover Photograph

On Saturday, December 8, 1984, the Town of East Bridgewater joyfully celebrated its first "Christmas on the Common." During the morning, townspeople representing local organizations, decorated Christmas trees which encircled the bandstand.

Later, despite the cold weather, a brass choir played festive music and judges presented prizes for the most imaginative and beautiful trees. Young people roamed through the crowd serving hot cider. Truly a community effort, more than thirty organizations and town departments were involved in the festivities which were conceived and produced by Carl W. Eastman.

Finally, while hundreds of cold, but enthusiastic, townspeople watched; hundreds of tiny white lights instantly turned a twenty-five foot Colorado Spruce into the official Town Christmas tree. Donated by the family of Grace Curley Eastman, the tree was moved from the former Forge Pond Schoolhouse (now the residence of Carl W. Eastman).

The cheers and applause from the crowd expressed pleasure and pride, not only with the delightful Christmas celebration, but also with the fact that all the citizens of East Bridgewater can once again use and enjoy the historic property.

East Bridgewater Common Committee

---

Printed by

*Fairmount Press, Inc.*

Rockland, Massachusetts



**One Hundred Sixty-first**

**ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**TOWN OFFICERS**

**OF THE TOWN OF**

**EAST BRIDGEWATER**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

**December 31, 1984**



East Bridgewater Public Library  
32 Union Street  
East Bridgewater, MA 02333

3 2870 00122311 2



EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC LIBRARY





# *Dedicated to*



**CHARLES F. THOMAS**

**1912—1984**

The Town is very proud and honored to dedicate the 1984 Annual Town Report in memory of Mr. Charles F. Thomas, a citizen of note in the Town of East Bridgewater.

He was not only a dedicated person in serving the Town as:

East Bridgewater Police Department

Constable—1950-1984

Special Police Officer—School Crossing Guard—1966-1984

Fence Viewer—1968-1984

Field Driver—1973-1984

Custodian at Middle School—1968-1980

Attendance Officer—School Department—1956-1980

but was known for his dedication to youth activities, Senior Citizen projects, as well as for his Church.

“Charlie” as he was known to all, was a person who was concerned about the welfare of his fellowman, and gave generously of his spare time in helping the less fortunate.

He served the Town with dignity and compassion, and will be missed by all who knew him.

## *In Memoriam*

**Helen T. McCarthy (Mrs. Robert E. McCarthy)**

Registrar of Voters—1976–1981

Election Worker

East Bridgewater Visiting Nurses Assn.

Died—January 20, 1984

---

**Joseph C. Nadolny**

Dump Disposal Committee—1964–1972

Cable T.V. Study Committee—1980–1984

Died—February 6, 1984

---

**George F. French**

Finance Committee—1968–1971

Study Committee for the Development of Parking and  
Business Facilities in the Center of E.B.—1972–1974

Died—February 23, 1984

---

**Ruth E. Conti (Mrs. Theodore Conti)**

East Bridgewater Council on Aging—1970–1984

Died—May 18, 1984

---

**Bertha D. Barney (Mrs. George S. Barney)**

East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Assn.

Died—June 13, 1984

---

**Angelo Rocha**

East Bridgewater Water Department—1962–1984

Call Fireman—1952–1974

Died—June 28, 1984

---

**Charles F. Thomas**

East Bridgewater Police Department—1950–1984

Constable—Special Police Officer—School Crossing Guard

Fence Viewer—1969–1984

Custodian—Middle School—1968–1980

Died—November 25, 1984

---

**Maxwell J. Pearson**

Park Commissioner—1946–1982

Died—December 16, 1984

---

**Charles W. Noyes**

Tree Department Employee—1949–1952

Died—December 17, 1984

---



**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**  
**East Bridgewater, Massachusetts 02333**  
**Telephone 378-2291**

**ACT NOW TO SERVE YOUR COMMUNITY!**

Town government needs citizens who are willing to give time in the service of their community. The Board of Selectmen plans to organize a Talent Bank as a means of compiling names of citizens willing to serve, voluntarily, on boards, committees and as resource people. Names in our file will be available for use by the public as well as all Town offices, the Selectmen and the Moderator.

If you wish to participate, please complete this form, indicate your areas of interest and return to:

Selectmen's Office  
Town Office Building  
East Bridgewater, MA. 02333

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

Background \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

List order of preference:

**PLANNING & PRESERVATION**

Conservation Commission  
Industrial Development Commission  
Industrial Development  
Financing Authority  
Board of Appeals  
Historical Commission

**EDUCATION**

School Committee Activities  
Resource Person for Schools  
Other

**INSURANCE**

Group Insurance Advisory  
Committee  
Insurance Study Committee

**OTHER**

Council on Aging  
Christmas Decorations Comm.  
Local Arts Council

**GOVERNMENT**

Finance Committee  
Personnel Board





# Report of the Town Clerk

## TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER

Incorporated June 14, 1823



Area of Town 17.29 sq. mi.

1965 State Census  
1970 Federal Census  
1975 State Census  
1980 Federal Census

Population 7,460  
Population 8,347  
Population 9,485  
Population 9,954

Annual Town Meeting held on first Monday in April.

Annual Town Election held on the Saturday following the first Monday.

### U.S. Senators in Congress—

Edward M. Kennedy (D) of Squaw Island, Barnstable

Paul E. Tsongas (D) of Lowell

### U.S. Representative in Congress—

Brian J. Donnelly (D) of 59 Clearwater Dr., Boston—11th Congressional District

### Governor—

Michael Dukakis (D) of 85 Perry St., Brookline

### Lt. Governor—

John Kerry (D) of 206 Chestnut Hill Rd., Newton

### First Councillor District—

John Britland (D) of 301 Milliken Blvd., Fall River

### Secretary of the Commonwealth—

Michael J. Connolly (D) of 42 Cerdam Ave., Boston

### Attorney General—

Francis X. Belotti (D) of 120 Hillside Ave., Quincy

### Treasurer and Receiver—General—

Robert Q. Crane (D) of 7 Mountview Rd., Wellesley

### Auditor of the Commonwealth—

John J. Finnegan (D) of 128 Neponset Ave., Boston

### Second Plymouth Senatorial District—

Edward P. Kirby (R) of 379 Harvard St., Whitman

### Eighth Plymouth Representative District, Representative in General Court—

Allan R. Chiocca (D) of 145 Deerfield Dr., Bridgewater

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY OFFICERS

District Attorney—William C. O'Malley of 351 W. Elm St., Brockton

Register of Probate—John J. Daley of Bridgewater

County Commissioners—

Joseph W. McCarthy of Whitman

Matthew C. Striggles of Bridgewater

County Treasurer—John F. McLellan, 88 Richard Rd., Abington

Sheriff—Peter Y. Flynn of 326 Main St., Bridgewater

Clerk of Courts—Francis R. Powers of 40 Central Ave., Scituate

Register of Deeds—John D. Riordan of 209 Green St., Abington

Counties in Massachusetts (14)

Barnstable	Franklin	Norfolk
Berkshire	Hampden	PLYMOUTH (East
Bristol	Hampshire	Bridgewater)
Dukes	Middlesex	Suffolk
Essex	Nantucket	Worcester

## CITIES AND TOWN IN PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Abington, Bridgewater, Brockton, Carver, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Lakeville, Marion, Marshfield, Mattapoisett, Middleboro, Norwell, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Rochester, Rockland, Scituate, Wareham, West Bridgewater, Whitman.

## PRECINCTS

PRECINCT I—Amber Drive, Batti Ave., Belmont St., Brenda Ave., Cheryl Dr., Dean Pl., Ellis Lane, Elm St., Folsom Ave., Grove Cir., Harvard St., Harvard Terr., Highland St., Keith Place, Kingman Circle, Leland St., Lori Lane, Matfield St., New Rd., No. Bedford St., No. Central St., No. Water St., Oakwood Terr., Old Bedford Rd., Pleasant Ave., Pleasant Cir., Pleasant St., Shawnee Ave., Summer St., Summit Dr., Tardie Terr., Thatcher St., Thayer Ave., Village Rd., Water St., Waterman St., W. Union St. #543-#634, Wildwood Ave., Willow Ave., Winter St.

PRECINCT II—Abbey Lane, Allen St., Ashley Drive, Bedford St., Bennett Lane, Bixby Dr., Bridge St. #848-#974, Bryant Road, Childers Dr., Church Ave., Conant Place, Cook St., Cottage St., Cross St., Davenport Rd., East St., Emerald St., Hayes Rd., Hayward Rd., Hillcrest Rd., Hillside Ave., Hinds Rd., Hubbard Rd., Joseph St., Keene Lane, King Place, Laurel St., Lillian St., Loring Rd., Metzler Rd., Murray Rd., Old Plymouth Rd., Oregon St., Ousamequin Pines, Park Ave., Pearl St., Plymouth St., Pond St., Quadrille Lane, Robins St., Rose St., South St., Spring St., Springer Ave., Trudeau Lane, Washington St. #2095-#2306, West St., West Pond St., West Union St. #11-#538, Whitman St.

PRECINCT III—Anna Dr., Balsam Ave., Branch Rd., Bridge St. #19-#788, Broad Meadow Dr., Burr Ln., Cedar St., Central St., Chestnut St., Church St., Crescent St., Dot Ave., Forest Trail, Franklin St., George Rd., Hobart St., Hudson Place, Hudson St., Jon's Path, Kennelworth Dr., Leaf Lane, Lorraine Dr., Lynn-Lee Terr., Maple Ave., Marian Lane, McCordick Ave., Meadowbrook Dr., Memorial Dr., Morse Ave., Myrtle Terr., Oak St., Old Oak St., Pine St., Prospect St., Riddell Rd., River Rd., Sherwood Cir., Spear Ave., Stevens Ct., Strong Ave., Tenzi Terr., Union St., Walnut St., Washington St. #5-#2030.



## ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

*Term  
Expires*

### MODERATOR

Philip E. Carey ..... 1985

### TOWN CLERK

Elaine S. Powers ..... 1985

### ASS'T. TOWN CLERK

(Appointed by Town Clerk—Ch. 41, Section 19, G.L.)

Jeannette T. Arruda ..... 1985

### SELECTMEN

Paul R. Nisby, Chairman ..... 1985

Eric W. Greene, Clerk ..... 1986

Dana G. Chase ..... 1987

### ASSESSORS

Frank C. Underhill ..... 1985

John J. Gilbride, Chairman ..... 1986

William J. Browne, Clerk ..... 1987

### ASS'T. ASSESSOR

(Appointed by Assessors & Selectmen—Ch. 41, Section 25A, G.L.)

Carol R. Dixon ..... 1985

### TOWN COLLECTOR

Dallas M. Forcier ..... 1986

### DEPUTY COLLECTOR OF TAXES

(Appointed by Town Collector)

Carol D. Owen ..... 1985

John B. Bolduc ..... 1985

### TREASURER

Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr. .... 1985

### ASS'T. TREASURER

(Appointed by Treasurer & Selectmen)

Marion A. Damon ..... 1985

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John S. Leonard, Chairman ..... 1985

Loretta G. Ring, Secretary ..... 1985

Arlene M. Fleming ..... 1986

John L. Powers ..... 1986

Charles M. Repeta, Jr., Vice Chairman ..... 1987

Linda E. Simpson ..... 1987

## EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY

Victor D'Arpino, Treasurer .....	1986
John A. Boni, Clerk .....	1987
Richard L. Anderson, Vice Chairman .....	1988
George A. Fountain, Chairman .....	1989
Robert L. Cooper, Ass't. Treasurer (State Appointee) .....	1989
Frank C. Underhill, Executive Director appointed by Authority	

## TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

Nancy E. Jordan .....	1985
Raymond Prygoda .....	1985
Elizabeth P. Hurd, Vice Chairman .....	1986
Gordon O. Hatfield .....	1986
Frances M. Philbrick, Chairman .....	1987
Mary W. Pearson, Secretary .....	1987

## REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stanley B. Goldman .....	1985
--------------------------	------

## BOARD OF HEALTH

Donald E. Nelson, Clerk .....	1985
Robert H. Jones .....	1986
William A. Johnson, Chairman .....	1987

## HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Raymond E. Tardie .....	1985
-------------------------	------

## TREE WARDEN

Eugene F. Fortier .....	1987
-------------------------	------

## PARK COMMISSIONERS

James P. Carini .....	1985
Robert L. DeChristopher, Clerk .....	1986
Ralph G. Connors, Chairman .....	1987

## CONSTABLES

Mario Moretti .....	1986
Ronald R. Smith .....	1986
Charles F. Thomas (Deceased) .....	1986
Herbert O. West, Jr. ....	1986
James M. Coffey .....	1986

## WATER COMMISSIONERS

Robert F. Reardon .....	1985
Robert W. Singleton, Chairman .....	1986
James A. Luce, Clerk .....	1987
Lyman Howard, Supt. (appointed by Water Commissioners)	



## PLANNING BOARD

David J. Sheedy, Vice Chairman .....	1986
Kathleen G. Wardwell .....	1986
John H. Alexander, Chairman .....	1987
John Grant .....	1987
Roy E. Gardner .....	1988
Richard G. Ridder .....	1988
Donald W. Smith .....	1988

## OFFICERS & COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

### ACCOUNTANT

Marilyn M. Mondeau .....	1985
--------------------------	------

### AGING, COUNCIL ON

Pauline Singleton .....	1985
L. Gladys Farren, Secretary .....	1985
Emmet Meehan .....	1985
M. Rita Holman .....	1986
Frances Pratt .....	1986
Allison Stinchfield .....	1986
Jane Benson, Honorary Member .....	1987
William Black .....	1987
Carol Dixon, Treasurer .....	1987
Kenneth Royster, Chairman .....	1987

### ANIMAL INSPECTOR

George S. Wood, D.V.M. ....	1985
-----------------------------	------

### APPEALS, BOARD OF

Howard A. Wilbur, Chairman .....	1985
Frank Santilli, Alternate .....	1985
Richard R. Grace, Vice Chairman .....	1986
Irene Swartz, Alternate .....	1986
Richard E. Bachman, Clerk .....	1987

### BUILDING INSPECTOR

Bud Talpey, Assistant .....	1985
Robert E. Lundberg .....	1987

### CABLE T.V. STUDY COMMITTEE

John J. Cull, Chairman
John A. Kaiser, Clerk
John D. Read
Herbert A. Tyler
Paul E. Rando

### CENTRAL PLYMOUTH COUNTY WATER DISTRICT COMMISSION

Philip E. Carey .....	1985
-----------------------	------

## CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS COMMITTEE

Mary Alden . . . . .	1985
Kenneth Krushas . . . . .	1985
Evelyn Pittsley . . . . .	1985
Pauline Singleton . . . . .	1985

## CIVIL DEFENSE

Paul R. Nisby, Director . . . . .	1985
Edward E. Arnold, Deputy Director . . . . .	1985

## COMMUNITY HAZARDOUS WASTE COORDINATOR

Donald E. Nelson

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Donald Smith . . . . .	1985
Meredith Swanson, Treasurer . . . . .	1985
Agnes Kievenaar, Chairman . . . . .	1986
Francis L. Johnson, Jr., Vice Chairman . . . . .	1986
Florence L. Sexton . . . . .	1986
John Grant . . . . .	1987
Eve Thomas, Secretary . . . . .	1987

## ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Paul McElroy  
Peter N. Blackman

## CONSTABLES (BONDED)

Charles F. Thomas (Deceased) (Town pays bond) . . . . .	1985
David A. Asiaf (Pays own bond) . . . . .	1985
Michael G. Bombas (Pays own bond) . . . . .	1985
David Harris, Sr. (Pays own bond) . . . . .	1985
George E. Mather (Pays own bond) . . . . .	1985
Thomas J. O'Brien (Pays own bond) . . . . .	1985

## DOG OFFICER

Wilfred L. Prouty . . . . .	1985
-----------------------------	------

## FEDERAL REVENUE HANDICAPPED COMPLIANCE PROGRAM

Marilyn M. Mondeau, Coordinator . . . . .	1985
Robert E. Lundberg, Coordinator . . . . .	1985

## FENCE VIEWER

Charles F. Thomas (Deceased) . . . . .	1985
Ralph Davidson . . . . .	1985

## FIELD DRIVER

Charles F. Thomas (Deceased) . . . . .	1985
Wilfred Prouty . . . . .	1985

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Kevin J. Burley .....	1985
Michael Showstack .....	1985
Richard A. Uronis .....	1985
Jane G. Benson, Chairman .....	1986
Frances P. Calland .....	1986
James L. Metz .....	1986
Robert E. Denneen, Jr. ....	1987
Sylvia Shaw .....	1987
Frank Foy .....	1987

## FINANCIAL FACT FINDING COMMITTEE

Robert E. McCarthy .....	1984
Jane G. Benson .....	1984
Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr. ....	1984
Marilyn M. Mondeau .....	1984
William Copeland .....	1984
John Powers .....	1984
Gordon Mitchell .....	1984
Philip E. Carey .....	1984
John J. Gilbride .....	1984
Paul R. Nisby .....	1984

## FIRE CHIEF

Robert K. Winsor

## DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF (APPOINTED BY FIRE CHIEF)

Lt. Maurice L. Hennessey

## FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Robert K. Winsor .....	1985
------------------------	------

## GEORGE WASHINGTON BICENTENNIAL FOREST COMMITTEE

Paul R. Nisby (Chairman Board of Selectmen) .....	1985
Robert Fairburn .....	1985
Kenneth W. Krushas .....	1986
Robert W. Singleton .....	1986
Robert K. Winsor .....	1987

## GROUP INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Mary Alden .....	1985
Sgt. James Buckley, Chairman .....	1985
Marion A. Damon .....	1985
Barbara A. Nute .....	1985
Carl L. Sturgis .....	1985
Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr., Secretary .....	1985
Ann Sullivan (School Dept.) .....	1985



## HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Edna L. Whitmore, Secretary . . . . .	1985
Kristen Peix . . . . .	1985
Hazel Black . . . . .	1985
Lena G. Peterson, Vice Chairman . . . . .	1986
Dr. Thomas Turner, Chairman . . . . .	1986
Irene Swartz, Financial Secretary . . . . .	1987
Elaine Bachman . . . . .	1987

## ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Jane Pike . . . . .	1985
---------------------	------

## INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Jame E. Hanley, Jr. . . . .	1985
Robert E. Lundberg . . . . .	1986
David A. Johnson, Clerk . . . . .	1987
Eric W. Greene . . . . .	1988
Wayne T. Olson . . . . .	1989

## INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Donald E. Nelson, Clerk . . . . .	1985
Frank Chuilli . . . . .	1986
Roland Veilleux . . . . .	1987
Paul R. Nisby, Chairman . . . . .	1989

## INSURANCE STUDY COMMITTEE

Charles W. Leonard . . . . .	1985
Stanley Goldman, Secretary . . . . .	1986
Robert C. Hill . . . . .	1986
James E. Hanley, Jr. . . . .	1987
David J. Sheedy . . . . .	1987

## INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL BUILDING USE COMMITTEE

Paul R. Nisby, Delegate from Board of Selectmen

## LOCAL ARTS COUNCIL

Mary M. Alden . . . . .	1985
Patricia Bradbury . . . . .	1985
Paula Coffey . . . . .	1985
Sharon M. Dunn . . . . .	1985
Gail E. Giordano . . . . .	1985
Hubbard Jordan . . . . .	1985
Evelyn M. Pittsley . . . . .	1985
Carl L. Sturgis . . . . .	1985
Michael A. Herbert . . . . .	1985

## MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

Eugene F. Fortier . . . . .	1987
-----------------------------	------

<b>OLD COLONY ELDERLY SERVICES, DIRECTORS</b>	
Walter I. Clemons, Representative .....	1985
Doris F. Clemons, Alternate .....	1985
<b>OLD COLONY HOUSING ADVISORY COMMITTEE</b>	
Stanley B. Goldman, Representative .....	1985
<b>OLD COLONY OVERALL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE</b>	
James E. Hanley, Jr. ....	1985
<b>OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING</b>	
L. Gladys Farren .....	1985
Emmet Meehan .....	1985
<b>OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL</b>	
Robert W. Smith, Delegate .....	1985
David A. Johnson, Alternate .....	1985
<b>OLD COLONY JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE</b>	
<b>PARKING CLERK</b>	
Dallas M. Forcier .....	1985
<b>PERSONNEL BOARD</b>	
Charles F. Angell, Clerk .....	1985
Ray Leroe .....	1985
Ralph R. Avery .....	1986
Joseph F. Mahoney .....	1986
Diana M. Dempsey, Chairperson .....	1987
<b>PLYMOUTH, BRISTOL &amp; BARNSTABLE COUNTIES 300TH ANNIVERSARY IN 1985</b>	
Philip E. Carey, Representative	
Eric W. Greene, Alternate	
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY ADVISORY BOARD</b>	
Eric W. Greene	
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY CONSERVATION &amp; RECREATION COMMISSION ADVISORY COMMITTEE</b>	
Mary Alden	
Loretta Ring, to serve on behalf of Conservation Commission	
Meredith Swanson, to serve on behalf of Park Dept.	
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ADVISORY BOARD</b>	
Michael Perrault .....	1985



## POLICE DEPARTMENT

### CHIEF OF POLICE

Edward E. Arnold ..... 1988

### KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP

Edward E. Arnold ..... 1985

### ADMINISTRATIVE SPECIALIST, SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER and MATRON

Gloria Langdon ..... 1985

### SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER, ASS'T MATRON

Shirley Almquist ..... 1985

### SERGEANTS

James Buckley Thomas N. Goode, II

Larry K. Davidson John J. Silva

### POLICE OFFICERS

John E. Cowan Joseph W. Markowicz

Alan J. Cunningham Mario Moretti, Jr.

Kenneth Elder Thomas W. Reed

John P. Flavell William E. Shaw

Albert L. Fortier, Jr. Paul Simmons

Michael D. Kennedy Kevin E. Sullivan

Theodoor Kroese Edward A. Tessier

Timothy J. Lehane Charles F. Whiting

### PERMANENT INTERMITTENT POLICE OFFICERS

Steven A. Brown Peter L. Piana

Phillip Chassey John R. Riley, Jr.

Bruce E. Lupien Charles F. Thomas (Deceased)

### SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Paul Sullivan ..... 1985

Jeffrey Craig (for disposal area only) ..... 1985

John F. Curley (for sealer of weights and measures only) ..... 1985

Mario Moretti, Sr. (for school property only) ..... 1985

Wilfred L. Prouty (for dog officer duties only) ..... 1985

Harold F. Barter (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

Russell F. Bradbury (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

George A. Braddock (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

Norman E. Brown (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

Kenneth R. Gerrish (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

Jacqueline J. Gouldrup (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

Dennis W. Martin (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

Lowell E. McCain (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

Victor G. Portenza (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

Edward Lemon (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

Randall Mills (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

Brenda Moore (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

Edmund F. Ferry (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) ..... 1985

Mark Power (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) . . . . .	1985
John L. Ruzgis (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) . . . . .	1985
Robert Surdam (for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only) . . . . .	1985

**SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS, SCHOOL TRAFFIC ONLY**

Doris Clark . . . . .	1985
Evelyn Griggs . . . . .	1985
Charles Thomas (Deceased) . . . . .	1985
Cynthia A. Bates . . . . .	1985
Elaine P. LeMoine . . . . .	1985
Gail Tessier, Alternate . . . . .	1985

**PUBLIC WEIGHERS FOR NORTHERN DISPOSAL, INC.**

Henry VanLaarhoven . . . . .	1985
Paul J. Sweeney . . . . .	1985
Diane McConnell . . . . .	1985
Robert O'Neil . . . . .	1985

**REGISTRARS OF VOTERS**

Elaine S. Powers, Chairman & Clerk . . . . .	1985
Verian Quigley . . . . .	1985
Helen R. Thorndike . . . . .	1986
H. Virginia Clarity . . . . .	1987

**RIGHT TO KNOW LAW**

Robert K. Winsor, Coordinator	
-------------------------------	--

**SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES**

John F. Curley . . . . .	1985
--------------------------	------

**SELF-HELP, INC. BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Charles Baker, Representative . . . . .	1985
---	------

**TOWN COUNSEL**

Kenneth E. MacMullen . . . . .	1985
--------------------------------	------

**VETERANS' AGENT CONSULTANT, DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES, BURIAL AGENT, GRAVES REGISTRATION**

Philip E. Carey . . . . .	1985
---------------------------	------

**OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BUILDING INSPECTOR**

**GAS INSPECTOR**

Frederick D. Canducci . . . . .	1985
William J. Genson, Jr. Ass't. . . . .	1985

**PLUMBING INSPECTOR**

Frederick D. Canducci . . . . .	1985
Paul W. Grabau, Ass't. . . . .	1985



<b>WIRING INSPECTOR</b>	
Albert M. Greiner .....	1985

**OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH**

<b>HEALTH INSPECTOR</b>	
Joseph Rodricks .....	1985
Robert E. Lundberg, Ass't. ....	1985

<b>PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES</b>	
Cecelia B. Alonzo, Administrative Nurse .....	1985
Marjorie A. Winsor, Staff Nurse .....	1985

<b>NON-PAID AGENTS BOARD OF HEALTH</b>	
Chief, Edward A. Arnold .....	1985
Sgt., Edward Tessier .....	1985
Officer Charles Whiting .....	1985

**OFFICERS APPOINTED BY MODERATOR**

<b>TOWN COMMON COMMITTEE</b>	
Richard W. Alexander, Chairman	
August J. Dube, Jr.	
Sandra L. Goode, Clerk	
Edna L. Whitmore	
Carl W. Eastman	

<b>HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION BUILDING COMMITTEE</b>	
Jane Benson, Secretary	Patsy Guarino
William L. Copeland	Gary Langdon, Treasurer
Carl Eastman	Delia Luddy
Grace Eastman	Edward J. Sexton
Brewster Fuller	

**APPOINTED BY ELECTORAL COMMITTEE OF FUND**

<b>SYLVANUS COOK PACKARD ALUMNI AND</b>	
<b>CITIZENS SCHOLARSHIP FUND</b>	
Grace Eastman, Clerk	
Elizabeth Hurd	
Isabelle R. Odabashian	

This list of appointments and resignations is complete only as far as the Town Clerk has been officially notified in writing by the appointing authorities.

# Presidential Primary

March 13, 1984

The Presidential Primary was held on Tuesday, March 13, 1984, under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated February 13, 1984. The polls were open from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. at the Middle School, Central Street and all precincts were grouped for this primary.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, all requirements of the law was observed, all proper receipts obtained.

The following were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers and Warden, Beverly Fanning.

<i>Warden:</i> Beverly Fanning, R	Harold Walsh, D
Clerk, Grace Walsh, D	Joseph Meaney, D
Dolores Meaney, D	Frances Philbrick, D
Mary Pearson, R	William Black, R
Mabel Grant, R	Albert Fiorini, R
Evelyn Pittsley, D	

*Master Sheet:* Therese Keohane, D and Marilyn Olson, R

There were 699 democrats voting including 7 absentee ballots and 185 republicans who voted including 3 absentee ballots, a total of 884 voters.

The following was the results:

## DEMOCRATIC

### PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Jesse Jackson	13
Gary Hart	320
Reubin Askew	1
George McGovern	155
Walter F. Mondale	132
Ernest F. Hollings	2
Alan Cranston	000
John Glenn	57
Ronald Reagan	5
No Preference	9
Blanks	5
TOTAL	699

### STATE COMMITTEE MAN

#### Second Plymouth District

Gary D. Jones, 65 Everett St., Middleborough	358
Blanks	341
TOTAL	699

### STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN

#### Second Plymouth District

Diana Lothrop, 50 N. Elm St., W. Bridgewater	389
Therese Murray, Winding Way, Plymouth	63
Blanks	247
TOTAL	699

**TOWN COMMITTEE**

Harold S. Lyon, Jr.	259
Doris G. Clark	298
Grace M. Walsh	282
Leona C. Lyon	240
Dolores A. Meaney	270
Harold E. Walsh	263
Thomas J. O'Brien	289
Alice A. Poshkus	270
Florence L. Sexton	294
Thomas F. Clark	242
Roberta A. McCarthy	392
Robert E. McCarthy	437
Joseph W. Meaney	263
Martin F. Philben, Jr.	225
John J. Gilbride	334
H. Virginia Clarity	247
Evelyn M. Pittsley	334
Mary E. Mansfield	243
Kathleen F. Serpa	264
Paula A. Abele	260
Manuel J. Andre	254
Irene E. Nardi	305
Frances M. Philbrick	310
Judith A. Riordan	319
Blanks	17571
TOTAL	24465

**REPUBLICAN****PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE**

Ronald W. Reagan	156
No Preference	14
Gary Hart	1
George McGovern	2
Walter Mondale	1
Blanks	11
TOTAL	185

**STATE COMMITTEE MAN****Second Plymouth District**

George C. Decas, 18 High St., Wareham	89
Blanks	96
TOTAL	185

**STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN****Second Plymouth District**

Penny F. Reid, 911 Temple St., Whitman	97
Gloria E. Striggles, 343 Pine St., Bridgewater	64
Blanks	24
TOTAL	185



## TOWN COMMITTEE

Lawrence E. Morris, II	88
Lucille C. Wilson	94
Barbara L. Graham	106
Edith H. Bachman	85
John Grant	100
Elaine S. Powers	123
Libby M. Whitman	83
David P. Wilson, Jr.	88
Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr.	106
Verian E. Quigley	90
Walter T. Quigley	95
Beverly A. Fanning	93
Ellis V. Fanning, Jr.	92
Paula L. Genson	84
William V. Genson	76
Mary W. Pearson	101
Robert B. Alexander	106
Donald W. Smith	83
Hazel L. Black	100
William C. Black	96
Janet D. Smith	80
James A. Smith	78
David P. Wilson	93
Edward P. Smith	10
John Caia	7
Lois Nelson	1
Eric Greene	1
Dana Chase	1
Mabel Grant	3
Blanks	4223
TOTAL	6482

All absentee ballots used and unused, were counted and all records were sealed in open meeting.

Adjourned at 11:05 p.m.

A true copy of record,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*  
*Certified Municipal Clerk*

# Special Town Meeting

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

East Bridgewater

April 2, 1984

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater was held in the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School, April 2, 1984, under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 12, 1984.

The Melodians, a group of Senior Citizens, under direction of Allison Stinchfield and accompanied by Frances Churchill, pianist, entertained those present from 7:00 to 7:15 P.M. and were warmly received and appreciated.

The Color Guard from American Legion Post No. 91 presented colors under the Command of Robert C. Hill, assisted by P/C Wayne G. Johnson.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator Philip E. Carey were Frances Philbrick, Barbara Graham, Ralph Murray, Richard Alexander, John Boni, and Albert Mondeau, all sworn to duty by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers.

Students from East Bridgewater High School recording the meeting were David DeChristopher, Michael McLaughlin, Karen Quinn, David Dupuis, and David Repeta.

Checkers at the entrance of the auditorium were H. Virginia Clarity, Mabel Grant, and Jeannette Arruda. There was a total of 261 voters present, 93 in Precinct I, 73 in Precinct II and 95 in Precinct III.

Previous to opening the meeting, Rev. John W. Corcoran of St. John's Church gave the Invocation.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 7:45 P.M.

Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

**Article 1:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,146.07 from Line Item #108—Fire Department Additional Compensation to Line Item #102—11 Permanent Firemen Salaries.

**Article 2:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$993.70 from Police Department Special Receipts to Line Item #86, Police Department—Miscellaneous.

**Article 3:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$6,035.00 from Police Department Insurance Recovery Account to Article #4 of November 7, 1983—Reserve Fund.

**Article 4:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$470.00 from Police Department Special Receipts to Line Item #87, Police Department Equipment/Training Account.

**Article 5:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$844.36, Court Prosecutor Salary, Line #65 to Additional Compensation, Line #77.

Line #73—Sick Time

Coverage

**Article 6:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,808.24, Patrolmen's Salaries Line #67 to Additional Compensation, Line #77

Line #72—Court Time

**Article 7:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$442.36, School Patrol, Line #80 to Additional Compensation, Line #77.

Line #76—Longevity

**Article 8:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$416.23, Academy Training, Line #91 to Additional Compensation, Line #77.

Line #76—Longevity

**Article 9:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,432.02, Wage Insurance Coverage to Additional Compensation, Line #77.

Line #75—Other

**Article 10:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00, Patrolmen's Salaries, Line #67 to Additional Compensation, Line #77.

Line #71—Holiday Pay

**Article 11:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,447.46, Sergeants Salaries, Line #66 to Additional Compensation, Line #77.

Line #73—Sick Time Coverage

**Article 12:** Voted to amend Article #58 of November 7, 1983 to read: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Highway Surveyor to enter into a three (3) year lease, with an option to purchase, with Munilease Corporation of Stoneham, Massachusetts for a Clark-Michigan, Model 45-C, Front-end Loader, and to charge said lease to the Highway Department Equipment Expense Account and to the Snow Removal Account.

**Article 13:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from Article #39 of December 13, 1982—for the purchase of a parcel of land, off Maple Avenue, in rear of the Police Station, as follows:

\$1,500.00 to Line Item #46 —Town Office Maintenance;

300.00 to Line Item #48 —Miscellaneous Government

200.00 to Line Item #136—Dog Officer Expense;

**Article 14:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$300.00 from Line Item #169—Disposal of Animals killed on Highways to Line Item #136—Dog Officer Expense.

**Article 15:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$360.00 from Highway Department Special Receipts from sale of waste oil to Line Item #178—Highway Department Equipment Expense.

**Article 16:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,884.10 for Article #42, 1983, The Purchase of New Water Meters, and to meet this appropriation a transfer of \$964.50 from Line Item #315, Water Department Clerk Salary, and a transfer of \$919.60 from Line Item #316, Additional Clerk Hire, and a transfer of \$1,000.00 from Line Item #317, Labor Payroll.

**Article 17:** Voted to amend Article #35 of the Annual Town Meeting, April, 1983, by striking out the words, "a transfer of \$2,000.00, from Article #34 of 1979—Water Mains—Plymouth, Central, Whitman, Bedford, North Central and Elm Street, be authorized" and inserting the words a transfer of \$2,000.00 from Line Item #317, Labor Payroll is authorized."

**Article 18:** Voted to accept State Aid for the Public Library in the amount of \$4,972.50 to be used for capital expenditures and/or computer-related costs.

**Article 19:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,964.96 to purge and overhaul Town Wells, and to meet said appropriation a transfer in the amount of \$4,253.96 from Article #33 of the Adjourned Annual Town meeting, April 7, 1982, to rejuvenate, repair and replace the water distribution network of Wildwood Avenue, Sherwood Circle and Waterman Street, and a transfer in the amount of \$711.00 from Article #34 of the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting, June 10, 1981, Water Quality Testing, is authorized.

**Article 20:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$600.00 for water gate service locations, drawings and diagram maps to keep our records updated and to meet this appropriation a transfer of \$600.00 from Article #34 of the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting, June 10, 1981, Water Quality Testing, is authorized.

**Article 21:** Voted to authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court for Special legislation allowing the town to borrow \$100,000 to reimburse the Surplus Revenue account for a payment made from that account to retire a \$100,000 note issued for water purposes under the vote passed under Article 35 at the 1982 annual town meeting;

#### **VOTE**

Voted: that the Selectmen are authorized and directed to petition the General Court



for special legislation in substantially the following form, or in such other form as the General Court may deem appropriate:

**AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER TO BORROW MONEY TO REPLENISH FUNDS EXPENDED FOR A CERTAIN WATER PROJECT**

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

*Section 1.* The treasurer of the Town of East Bridgewater with the approval of the selectmen, is hereby authorized to issue bonds or notes of the Town in an amount not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars to be credited to the Town's surplus revenue account as reimbursement for funds expended to retire a note in the principal amount of one hundred thousand dollars issued in anticipation of bonds authorized by a vote passed April seventh, nineteen hundred and eighty-two under article thirty-five of the warrant for the annual town meeting. Bonds or notes issued under this act shall otherwise be subject to the provisions of chapter forty-four of the General Laws applicable to other debt incurred under said vote.

*Section 2.* This act shall take effect upon its passage.

**UNANIMOUS VOTE.**

The meeting was adjourned at 8:00 P.M.

A true copy of record,

Attest:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

*C.M.C.*

## **Annual Town Meeting**

**Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

**April 2, 1984**

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater was held in the Michael J. McCarthy auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School, April 2, 1984, under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 24, 1984.

Tellers appointed and sworn to duty by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers, were: Frances Philbrick, Barbara Graham, Ralph Murray, Richard Alexander, John Boni, and Albert Mondeau.

Students from East Bridgewater High School recording the meeting were David DeChristopher, Michael McLaughlin, Karen Quinn, David Dupuis and David Repeta.

Checkers at the entrance of the auditorium were H. Virginia Clarity, Mabel Grant and Jeannette T. Arruda. There was a total of 261 voters present, 93 in Pre. I, 73 in Pre. II and 95 in Pre. III.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8 p.m. Town Clerk Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

**Article 1:** Voted to accept the report of the Town Officers and Committees and verbal reports.

**Article 2:** Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the Department of Public Works for the Construction and Maintenance of public highways for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1984.

**Article 3:** Voted to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984 in accordance with provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

**Article 4:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sums of money in the column entitled "Recommended by Finance Committee 1984-1985 be granted and appropriated for the several specific purposes designed and that the same be expended only for such purposes, each number being considered a separate appropriation and that the Town vote to appropriate and raise taxation, by borrowing, by transfers from available funds or revenue sharing funds, such items of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, and expressly for the following purposes:

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

1. Moderator Salary .....175.00

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

2. Salaries .....3,000.00  
3. Administrative Assistant .....15,000.00  
4. Administrative Clerk .....13,500.00  
5. Expense .....2,338.00  
6. Coordinator of Elder Affairs .....6,084.00  
7. Coordinator Mileage .....330.00  
11. Postage Meter & Postage .....8,850.00  
12. Copy Machine Paper & Repairs .....3,500.00

**TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

14. Accountant Salary .....18,500.00  
15. Clerk .....13,500.00  
16. Expense .....1,200.00  
17. Purchase Order System .....100.00

**TREASURER**

18. Treasurer Salary .....7,649.00  
19. Assistant Treasurer .....15,000.00  
20. Clerk .....12,514.00  
21. Expense .....2,850.00  
22. Tax Title Expense .....7,500.00  
23. Computer Expense .....500.00

**COLLECTOR**

27. Collector Salary .....16,500.00  
28. Deputy Collector .....13,500.00  
29. Expense .....10,040.00  
30. Additional Clerical Hire .....1,700.00

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

31. Salaries .....3,000.00  
32. Assistant Assessor .....17,490.00  
33. Clerk .....11,905.00  
34. Clerk Hire Expense .....4,093.00  
35. Expense .....2,400.00  
37. Computer Service .....2,400.00

## TOWN COUNSEL

38. Retainer .....	3,000.00
39. Expense .....	9,000.00

## TOWN CLERK

40. Town Clerk Salary .....	16,500.00
41. Assistant Town Clerk Salary .....	11,718.00
42. Clerk .....	11,221.00
43. Expense .....	2,000.00
44. Town Meetings & Election Expense .....	6,000.00

## BOARD OF REGISTRARS

45. Salaries .....	800.00
46. Listing & Registration of Voters Expense .....	4,322.00

## TOWN OFFICE

47. Maintenance Repairs .....	19,300.00
-------------------------------	-----------

## MISCELLANEOUS GOVERNMENT

48. Miscellaneous .....	2,000.00
49. TOWN GAS SUPPLY .....	55,000.00

## TOWN INSPECTORS

50. Building Inspector .....	22,207.00
51. Building Inspector Expense .....	2,150.00
52. Gas & Plumbing Inspector Salary & Expense .....	4,293.00
53. Wiring Inspector Salary & Expense .....	2,000.00

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

54. Clerk Salary .....	850.00
55. Expense .....	200.00

## PLANNING BOARD

56. Clerk Salary .....	300.00
57. Operating & Consultant .....	1,200.00

## BOARD OF APPEALS

58. Salary & Expense .....	1,500.00
60. TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT, AS SPECIFIED .....	390,679.00

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

61. Chief Salary .....	35,191.00
62. 1 Court Prosecutor .....	20,082.00
63. 4 Sergeants .....	91,987.00
64. 15 Patrolmen .....	301,230.00

### ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

65. Rank Differential .....	1,000.00
66. Shift Differential .....	12,811.00
67. Overtime & Investigation .....	10,900.00
68. 13 Paid Holidays per contract .....	23,173.00
69. Court Duty .....	21,800.00
70. Cover/Sick .....	11,200.00
71. Cover/Vacation .....	28,796.00



72. Other .....	31,670.00
73. Longevity .....	<u>4,849.00</u>
74. TOTAL ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION .....	146,199.00
75. On Job Injury Expense .....	600.00
76. Administrative Specialist Salary .....	17,139.00
77. School Safety Patrol .....	9,158.00
78. Cruiser Equipment .....	1,000.00
79. Cruiser Expense .....	5,000.00
80. Office Expense .....	2,270.00
81. Radio Expense .....	2,700.00
82. Utilities .....	10,000.00
83. Miscellaneous .....	8,530.00
84. Equipment & Training .....	4,750.00
85. Station Maintenance .....	5,900.00
86. Uniforms .....	11,510.00
87. Uniform Cleaning .....	<u>5,650.00</u>
89. SUBTOTAL POLICE .....	678,896.00
95. TOTAL POLICE DEPARTMENT .....	678,896.00
96. Less Federal Revenue Funds .....	80,000.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
97. Chief Salary (As amended) .....	31,818.00
98. Deputy Chief Salary .....	22,616.00
99. 11 Permanent Firemen .....	215,492.00
ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION	
100. Shift Differential .....	8,087.00
101. Call Back .....	19,048.00
102. Cover/Sick .....	5,983.00
103. Cover/Vacation .....	22,489.00
104. 13 Paid Holidays per contract .....	13,148.00
106. EMT School Coverage .....	3,000.00
107. On Job Injury Coverage .....	2,500.00
108. Cover/Military Leave .....	2,150.00
109. Longevity per contract .....	<u>600.00</u>
110. TOTAL ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION .....	77,005.00
111. Call Fireman Payroll .....	10,000.00
112. Clerk (As amended) .....	2,646.00
113. Office Expense .....	300.00
114. Utilities .....	8,000.00
115. Miscellaneous .....	200.00
116. Building Equipment & Furnishings .....	1,500.00
117. Uniforms .....	3,055.00
118. Protective Clothing .....	500.00
119. Equipment & Repairs .....	5,500.00
120. Training & Education .....	560.00
121. Communications .....	<u>1,500.00</u>
123. SUBTOTAL FIRE .....	380,692.00
127. TOTAL FIRE DEPARTMENT .....	380,692.00
128. Less Federal Revenue Funds .....	55,000.00

## TREE DEPARTMENT

129. Moth Superintendent Salary .....	1,727.00
130. Moth Extermination .....	1,500.00
131. Tree Warden Salary .....	18,377.00
132. Labor Payroll .....	41,246.00
133. Operating Expense .....	6,500.00
134. Dutch Elm Disease .....	2,213.00
135. Planting New Trees .....	<u>1,000.00</u>
136. TOTAL TREE DEPARTMENT .....	72,563.00

## DOG OFFICER

139. Salary .....	5,000.00
140. Expense .....	
141. Field driver .....	50.00
142. Fence Viewer .....	<u>50.00</u>
143. TOTAL DOG OFFICER .....	5,100.00

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

144. Salary & Expense .....	850.00
145. TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY (as specified) .....	1,138,101.00
146. Less Federal Revenue Funds .....	- 135,000.00

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

### BOARD OF HEALTH

147. Commissioners' Salaries .....	1,500.00
148. Tuberculosis .....	50.00
149. Laboratory Service & Inspections .....	1,000.00
150. Health Inspector Salary .....	4,134.00
151. Inspector Mileage .....	1,040.00
152. Legal Expense .....	1,000.00
153. School Clinics .....	600.00
154. Rabies Clinic .....	750.00
155. Miscellaneous .....	980.00
156. Consulting Engineer .....	<u>1,000.00</u>
161. TOTAL BOARD OF HEALTH .....	12,054.00

### HOME HEALTH AGENCY

162. Nurse Supervisor .....	7,176.00
163. Administrative Nurse .....	17,979.00
164. Staff Nurse .....	16,489.00
165. Substitute Nurse .....	3,434.00
166. Extended Hour Coverage .....	6,000.00
167. Administrative Clerk .....	11,187.00
168. Additional Clerical Hire .....	<u>3,180.00</u>
169. SUBTOTAL SALARIES .....	65,445.00
170. Nurse Mileage .....	1,900.00
171. Miscellaneous .....	4,800.00
172. Health Aide & Rehabilitation Therapy .....	18,000.00
173. Financial Services .....	<u>2,000.00</u>
174. TOTAL HOME HEALTH AGENCY .....	92,145.00

**ANIMAL INSPECTOR**

175. Salary .....	800.00
176. Expense .....	300.00
177. Disposal of Animals Killed on Highways .....	<u>1,200.00</u>
178. TOTAL ANIMAL INSPECTOR .....	2,300.00
179. TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION (as specified) .....	106,499.00

**HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT**

180. Surveyor Salary .....	25,317.00
181. Clerk .....	2,453.00
182. Labor Payroll .....	130,555.00
183. General Maintenance .....	18,000.00
184. Snow Removal .....	50,000.00
185. Road Maintenance .....	48,000.00
186. Equipment Expense .....	18,000.00
187. Utilities .....	<u>5,500.00</u>
188. SUBTOTAL HIGHWAY .....	297,825.00

**DISPOSAL AREA**

201. Salaries .....	50,314.00
202. Maintenance & Expense .....	<u>20,000.00</u>
203. TOTAL DISPOSAL AREA .....	70,314.00

**HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT OTHER**

204. Street Lighting .....	58,000.00
205. Street Signs .....	1,200.00
206. Traffic Signals .....	<u>3,700.00</u>
207. TOTAL OTHER HIGHWAY .....	62,900.00

---

208. TOTAL HIGHWAY (as specified) .....	431,039.00
209. Less Federal Revenue Funds .....	- 50,000.00

**VETERANS' SERVICES**

212. Benefits 1984-1985 .....	50,000.00
213. Consultant Fee .....	11,236.00
214. Consultant Mileage .....	400.00
215. Administrative Clerk .....	13,500.00
216. Office Expense .....	<u>1,350.00</u>
217. TOTAL VETERANS' SERVICES (as specified) .....	76,486.00

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

218. Administration .....	13,750.00
219. Superintendent's Office .....	<u>129,818.00</u>
220. TOTAL ADMINISTRATION .....	143,568.00

**INSTRUCTION**

221. Supervisors .....	68,621.00
222. Principals' Offices .....	331,691.00
223. Teaching .....	3,016,217.00
224. Textbooks .....	43,400.00
225. Library .....	<u>5,000.00</u>



226. Audio/Visual .....	1,000.00
227. Guidance .....	240,344.00
228. Psychological Services .....	<u>16,100.00</u>
229. TOTAL INSTRUCTION .....	3,722,373.00
OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	
230. Attendance .....	704.00
231. Health Services .....	45,668.00
232. Transportation .....	282,100.00
234. Student Body Activities .....	<u>83,880.00</u>
235. TOTAL OTHER SERVICES .....	412,352.00
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT	
236. Custodial Services .....	237,612.00
237. Fuel .....	124,575.00
238. Utilities .....	121,550.00
239. Maintenance of Grounds .....	6,200.00
240. Maintenance of Buildings .....	76,201.00
241. Maintenance of Equipment .....	<u>17,525.00</u>
242. TOTAL OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT .....	583,663.00
FIXED CHARGES	
243. Insurance Program .....	2,600.00
COMMUNITY SERVICES	
244. Civic Activities .....	2,000.00
ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS	
247. Replacement of Equipment .....	<u>7,000.00</u>
248. TOTAL ACQUISITION .....	7,000.00
PROGRAMS WITH OTHER SCHOOLS	
249. Tuition .....	235,500.00
250. Other than Public Schools .....	<u>7,100.00</u>
251. TOTAL OTHER PROGRAMS .....	<u>242,600.00</u>
252. TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET .....	<u>5,116,156.00</u>
254. GRAND TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET .....	5,116,156.00
LIBRARY	
256. Librarian Salary .....	23,041.00
257. Assistant Librarians' Salaries .....	134,550.00
258. Janitor Salary .....	<u>12,193.00</u>
259. SUBTOTAL SALARIES .....	169,784.00
260. Books, Bindings & Periodicals .....	22,731.00
261. Utilities & Fuel .....	10,000.00
262. Maintenance & Repairs .....	3,200.00
263. Miscellaneous .....	2,000.00
264. Elevator Service .....	<u>400.00</u>
265. SUBTOTAL LIBRARY .....	208,115.00
270. TOTAL LIBRARY (as specified) .....	208,115.00
271. Less Dog Fees .....	- 669.86

272. TOWN INSURANCE (as specified) .....	125,500.00
PARK DEPARTMENT	
273. Flowers—Memorial Day .....	80.00
274. Care of Flag .....	50.00
275. Care of Strong Field .....	<u>2,320.00</u>
276. TOTAL PARK DEPARTMENT (as specified) .....	2,450.00
CIVIL DEFENSE	
277. Director Salary .....	<u>100.00</u>
279. TOTAL CIVIL DEFENSE (as specified) .....	100.00
HISTORICAL COMMISSION	
280. Expense .....	<u>500.00</u>
281. TOTAL HISTORICAL COMMISSION (as specified) .....	500.00
COUNCIL ON AGING	
282. Expense .....	<u>5,810.00</u>
283. TOTAL COUNCIL ON AGING (as specified) .....	5,810.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
284. Clerk .....	600.00
285. Expense .....	500.00
286. Engineering & Legal .....	<u>1,500.00</u>
287. TOTAL CONSERVATION COMMISSION (as specified) .....	2,600.00
UNCLASSIFIED	
289. Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service .....	125.00
290. Multi-Health Service Center .....	2,600.00
292. Memorial & Veterans' Day .....	800.00
293. Printing & Distributing Town Reports .....	3,500.00
294. Personnel Board .....	250.00
295. Regional Vocational High School .....	28,240.00
296. B.A.R.C. Participation .....	4,173.00
297. Veterans' Pensions .....	<u>18,500.00</u>
298. TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED (as specified) .....	58,188.00
EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PROGRAMS	
299. Blue Cross/Blue Shield/Medex .....	220,000.00
300. Group Life Insurance .....	2,500.00
301. Retirement System .....	<u>328,963.00</u>
303. TOTAL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PROGRAMS (as specified) .....	551,463.00
WATER DEPARTMENT	
304. Superintendent Salary .....	20,471.00
305. Clerk .....	12,514.00
306. Additional Clerical .....	1,000.00
307. Labor Payroll .....	77,000.00
308. Commissioners' Salaries .....	2,250.00
309. Commissioners' Expense .....	120.00
310. Office Expense .....	3,180.00
311. Operational Expense .....	75,000.00
312. Consultant Services .....	500.00

313. Isolation Valve Modernization .....	100.00
314. Hydrant Modernization .....	1,500.00
315. SUBTOTAL WATER .....	193,635.00
329. TOTAL WATER DEPARTMENT (as specified) .....	193,635.00
330. CEMETERIES (as specified) .....	350.00
<b>INTEREST &amp; PRINCIPAL ON MATURING DEBTS</b>	
331. Temporary Loan Interest .....	20,000.00
332. New Junior High School .....	6,150.00
333. High School Addition .....	93,912.50
335. Water Bonds Laurel, West & Central Streets Mains .....	15,382.50
336. Laurel Street Reconstruction .....	3,040.00
337. Winter Street Reconstruction Water Bonds No. 3 Well/Station .....	33,200.00
338. TOTAL INTEREST PRINCIPAL .....	171,685.00
339. New Junior High School .....	75,000.00
340. High School Addition .....	205,000.00
342. Water Bonds Laurel, West & Central Streets Mains .....	29,500.00
343. Laurel Street Reconstruction .....	11,200.00
346. TOTAL PRINCIPAL .....	320,700.00
347. TOTAL INTEREST & PRINCIPAL (as specified) .....	492,385.00
348. GRAND TOTALS .....	8,900,056.00
349. Less Federal Revenue Funds .....	- 185,000.00
350. Less Dog Fees .....	- 669.86

**Article 5:** Voted to accept the following compensation schedules and guidelines for certain Town employees not participating in Collective Bargaining, for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1984.

<b>OFFICE OCCUPATIONS</b>			
<b>CODE</b>	<b>STEP RATES and CONDITIONS</b>		<b>DEPARTMENTS</b>
00-03	Casual Part Time:	hourly \$4.25	ALL
	Permanent part time:		
00-05	For every two years service, advance one step at 00-10B Rates		Coordinator of Elder Affairs, Assessors Additional Clerk, Fire Dept. Clerk, Home Health Additional Clerk, Highway Clerk
	<b>First Year</b>	<b>2nd Year</b>	<b>After 2nd Year</b>
00-10B	10,644.00 Year* 204.75 Week 5.85 Hour	11,524.00 Year* 221.62 Week 6.33 Hour	13,500.00 Year* 259.70 Week 7.42 Hour
			Treasurer, Water, Selectmen, Assessors, Veterans Services, Town Clerk, Accountant, Tax Collector, Board of Health
00-20	10,820.00 Year* 207.90 Week 5.94 Hour	11,788.00 Year* 226.80 Week 6.48 Hour	15,000.00 Year* 288.46 Week 8.24 Hour
			Selectmen's Administrative Assistant, Assistant Treas., Assistant Town Clerk

\*Yearly figures pertain to employee who works a 35 hour week.



	12,355.00 Year*	13,478.00 Year*	17,139.00 Year*	Administrative
00-20A	237.60 Week	259.20 Week	329.60 Week	Specialist &
	5.94 Hour	6.48 Hour	8.24 Hour	Police Department

\*Yearly figures pertain to employee who works a 40 hour week.

#### **POLICE SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL**

<b>CODE</b>	<b>JOB TITLE (description)</b>	<b>DAILY RATE</b> <b>July 1, 1984-June 30, 1985</b>
	Permanent Part Time: For every 2 years service, daily rate increase	
	Central School Crossing	
CG-1	Middle School Crossing	10.77
CG-2	West Union/North Central Crossing	12.25
CG-3	Traffic Lights/Center Crossing	13.06

#### **HOME HEALTH SERVICES**

<b>CODE</b>			
N-05	Substitute Nurse:	Step 1.	\$7.03
	Each two years part-time substituting equals one	Step 2.	\$7.30
	step on grid.	Step 3.	\$7.59
	<b>First Year</b>	<b>2nd Year</b>	<b>After 2nd Year</b>
N-10	12,860.00 Year	13,535.00 Year	16,489.00 Year
			Staff Nurse
N-20	13,995.00 Year	14,718.00 Year	17,979.00 Year
			Administrative Nurse
N-25	69.00 Day	74.00 Day	86.00 Day
			Supervisor-Part Time: For every 2 years service, daily rate increase.

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon the recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

**Article 6:** Voted to accept the following schedules and guidelines for certain Town Employees participating in Collective Bargaining for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1984.

#### **HIGHWAY, WATER, TREE DEPARTMENTS and DISPOSAL AREA WAGE SCHEDULE**

<b>CODE</b>	<b>JOB TITLE (Description)</b>	<b>WAGE RATE (per hour)</b> <b>July 1, 1984-June 30, 1985</b>
L-01	Casual Labor	6.18
L-02	General Labor Meter Reader I (Water)	6.77
L-03	Equipment Operator I (Class II License)	7.71
L-04	Equipment Operator II (Heavy Equipment License)	8.49
L-05	Working Foreman	8.93

Above figures pertain to employees who work a 40 hour week.

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her

pay grade. Upon the recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

**Article 7:** Voted to accept the following salary, wages, and compensation of the following elected or appointed Town Officers for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1984:

**Elected or Appointed Officials:**

Town Accountant	18,500.00		
Assessors (each day)	25.00	Library Trustees	-----
Assistant Assessor	17,490.00	Park Commissioners	-----
Highway Surveyor	25,317.00	Personnel Board	-----
Moderator	175.00	Clerk	-----
Moth Superintendent	1,727.00	Planning Board	-----
Tax Collector	16,500.00	Planning Board Clerk	300.00
Town Clerk	16,500.00	Selectmen	
Tree Warden	18,377.00	Chairman	1,000.00
Treasurer	7,649.00	Clerk	1,000.00
Water Superintendent	20,471.00	Third Member	1,000.00
Building Inspector	22,207.00	School Committee	-----
		Secretary	250.00
<b>Boards:</b>		Water Commissioners	
Board of Health		Chairman	750.00
Chairman	500.00	Clerk	750.00
Clerk	500.00	Third Member	750.00
Third Member	500.00		
Inspector	4,134.00		

**Article 8:** Voted to choose Mrs. Leon Wagner as Town Director, Trustee for County Cooperative Extension Service, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 128, Section 41 and 42.

**Article 9:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$18,500 from the Stabilization Fund, to purchase a new platform body truck (cab and chassis) for the Tree Department. Yes 174; No 9; a  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote

**Article 10:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,500.00 from the Stabilization Fund for a new truck body and change over for the Tree Department. A Unanimous Vote

**Article 11:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$14,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for roof repairs to the Town Office Building and the Water Department Barn. A Unanimous Vote

**Article 12:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$45,000 from the Stabilization Fund for repair of the Central School roof. A Unanimous Vote

**Article 13:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund to install three (3) Closed Circuit Television, three (3) Monitors, and (1) Intercom System in desk area and areas at the police station. A Unanimous Vote

**Article 14:** Voted to designate the following roads, or any of them, as Scenic Roads as provided in the Massachusetts General Laws—Chapter 40, Section 15C.

Belmont Street, from Summer Street to the West Bridgewater Line; Elm Street, from Belmont Street to Summer Street; Summer Street, entire length, Washington Street, from Oak Street to Central Street; Winter Street, from the Alden Mill site to the Whitman line. (As Amended)

**Article 15:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,070. for a series of outdoor summer Band Concerts to be held on the bandstand of the newly purchased town common, said funds to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 16:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purchase of computer terminals and related hardware, peripheral equipment, communications and maintenance services, miscellaneous supplies in support of library automation. (Voted to pass over at this time.)

Voted to postpone action on Article 17 and Article 18 until Monday, April 9, 1984 at the Adjourned Session in the Selectmen's Office at 8:00 p.m.

**Article 19:** Voted a change of fee schedule of the Sealer of Weights and Measures in accord with the schedule submitted herewith.

Suggested Sealing Fee Increases by the Western Massachusetts Weights and Measures Association for Fiscal Year 1982.

The following are recommendations agreed upon by the Western Massachusetts Sealers and Inspectors of Weights and Measures at their annual association meeting held in Westfield, September 16, 1981, for suggested fees for sealing weighing and measuring devices:

**TOWN MEETING ACTION NEEDED TO INCREASE OVER CURRENT FEE:**  
**Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 98, Section 56**

Description	Current Fees	WMWMA's Suggested Fees
Balance Scales		
Over 10,000 lbs.	25.00	35.00
5,000 to 10,000 lbs.	15.00	30.00
1,000 to 5,000 lbs.	10.00	20.00
100 to 1,000 lbs.	5.00	8.00
0 to 100 lbs.	—	5.00
(More than 10 lbs. less than 100 lbs.)	3.00)	
	2.00)	
Weights		
Avoirdupois (Each)	.20	.40
Metric	.20	.40
Apothecary	.20	.40
Troy	.20	.40
Capacity Measures		
Vehicle Tanks		
Each Indicator	2.00	2.00
Each 100 gals. or fraction thereof	1.00	2.00
Liquid		
1 gallon or less	.20	.50
More than 1 gallon	.50	1.00
Liquid Measuring Meters		
Inlet ½ " or less		
Oil, Grease	2.00	4.00
Inlet more than ½ " to 1 "		
Gasoline	4.00	8.00
Inlet more than 1 "		
Vehicle Tank Pump	8.00	12.00
Vehicle Tank Gravity	10.00	15.00



Bulk Storage	20.00	30.00
Company Supplies Prover	10.00	20.00
Pumps		
Each stop on pump	.50	2.00
Other Devices		
Taxi Meters	4.00	6.00
Odometer-Hubodometer	4.00	6.00
Leather Meas. (Semi-Annual)	2.00	4.00
Fabric Measuring	2.00	4.00
Wire-Rope Cordage	2.00	4.00
Lin. Measures		
Yard Sticks	.20	.50
Tapes	.20	.50
Milk Jars (per gross)	4.00	8.00
Dry Measures	.20	

**Article 20.** Voted to accept Section 5 of Chapter 59 as amended by Section 4 and Section 5 of Chapter 653 of the Acts of 1982 described as Clause 41B an Exemption for certain people who have reached the age of 70 prior to the fiscal year for which the exemption is sought.

**Article 21:** Voted to amend the Town By-Laws, III  
Town Meetings to read as follows:

1. Annual Town Meeting

The Annual Town Meeting for the transaction of town business shall be held on the 2nd Saturday in April. Such meeting commencing 9:30 a.m.

2. Election of Town Officials

The election of town officials and other matters to be determined by ballot shall take place on the third Saturday in April. Notice of such election shall be posted in accordance with law.

The above amendments to commence in April, 1985.

**Article 22:** Voted to amend the Town of East Bridgewater Personnel By-Law as follows:

Delete Section 10-D which reads:

D. When rate ranges are affected by a wage increase voted by the Town, either fixed percentage or a fixed amount, all employees covered by the Plan and in the classifications specified, except those holding personal rates, shall benefit. Those holding personal rates may be eligible to receive adjustments as proposed by the Board to the Town until the maximum for the classification exceeds the personal rate.

and substitute in its place:

*Paragraph D:*

When rate ranges are affected by a wage increase voted by the Town, either fixed percentage or a fixed amount, all employees covered by the Plan and in the classifications specified shall benefit.

**Article 23:** Voted to amend the Town of East Bridgewater Personnel By-Law as follows:

Delete Section 11B which reads:

B. A pre-employment physical examination shall be required by the Department Head and the Board of all full time and regular part time new personnel by a qualified physician approved by the Board, examination to be at the expense of the prospective employee.

and substitute in its place:

*Paragraph B:*

A pre-employment physical examination shall be required by the Department Head and the Board of all full time and regular part time new personnel by a qualified physician approved by the Board, examination to be at the expense of the prospective employee, and the completion of the pre-employment questionnaire to be completed by the physician and applicant prior to the date of hire by the town.

**Article 24:** Voted to amend the Personnel By-Law as follows:

*Section 15:*

*Paragraph H.*

1. "Employees shall be entitled to receive during the final pay period in December of each year, reimbursement for those sick leave days accumulated in excess of 120 days. Reimbursement will be computed at twenty per cent (20%) of the employees regular per diem wage during the final pay period in December."

The amendment intends to specify within the by-law when the reimbursement will be paid and when the reimbursement rate will be computed. The extent of the benefit and its effective date (7/1/83) remain unchanged.

*Paragraph I.*

2. "A Sick Leave Bank shall be established effective July 1, 1983. Employees covered by the Personnel By-Law shall contribute on or before July 31 of each year one sick day to the Sick Leave Bank."

The amendment intends to specify when sick leave contributions are made to the Sick Leave Bank and is for record-keeping purposes.

*Paragraph I*

3. Whenever the accumulation of sick leave days in the sick-leave bank shall have fallen below five (5) days, any member of the sick-leave bank may, upon written request to the Personnel Board, donate another sick-leave day to the sick-leave bank.

This new section permits continuation of the sick-leave bank should its accumulated sick-leave days approach depletion.

**Article 25:** Voted to rescind the following By-Law, Town of East Bridgewater, viz:

Part 3—Offenses & Penalties

VIII—Junk Vehicles

and insert the following:

Part 3—Offenses & Penalties

VIII—Junk Vehicles

No person entity, corporate or otherwise, as owner or as one in control of premises, shall keep in the open in any area of the Town, two or more unregistered motor vehicles, any junk automobile or junk vehicle as hereinafter defined, without having first obtained a license from the Board of Selectmen.

A junk automobile or junk vehicle shall include all modes of transportation including those defined in Mass. General Laws, Chapter 90, Section 1, which is wornout, castoff, or discarded and which is ready for dismantling or destruction or which has been collected or stored for salvage or stripping in order to make use of parts thereof. Any parts from such a vehicle or mode of transportation shall be considered junk automobile or junk vehicle.

An application for a license to keep no more than two (2) junk automobiles or junk vehicle shall be made to the Board of Selectmen, who may issue said license under the terms and standards set forth herein. Said license shall be valid for a period of one year from the date of issuance.

The Board of Selectmen may grant a one year license upon such conditions as the Board deems proper to keep such junk automobiles or junk vehicles in the open after a Public Hearing has been held with proper notice to abutters. The Board shall make written findings as to whether the keeping of said junk automobiles or junk vehicles in the open will depreciate property values in the area, will create a hazard to public safety, will become a public nuisance, or be detrimental to the neighborhood. If upon all of the evidence the Board finds that none of the foregoing shall occur, it may issue such license. A reasonable fee may be charged for the license. Renewals of licenses shall be granted only after the procedure set forth in this paragraph has been followed. This By-Law shall not be applicable to any license issued pursuant to Mass. General Laws, Chapter 140. (Art. 12, p. 6) VOTED AS AMENDED

**Article 26:** To see if the Town will vote to rescind the By-Laws, Town of East Bridgewater, viz:

Part 3—Offenses & Penalties VII—Storage of Debris  
and insert the following:

*Part 3—Offenses & Penalties*

*VII Storage of Debris and/or Unregistered Motor Vehicles*

No person shall store, place or permit to be stored or placed on premises that he or she owns, leases, or occupies, any debris, scrap metals, secondhand articles, two or more unregistered motor vehicles or other waste materials unless within an area unexposed to the view of the public and/or abutters or is licensed for such use by the Board of Selectmen.

An unregistered motor vehicle shall include any motor vehicle not registered in conformance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 90, Section 1. Such motor vehicle shall be deemed inoperable on the roads of the Commonwealth and considered junk. Voted to pass over without action.

**Article 27:** (Voted to amend—not a  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote) To re-zone approximately 3 acres of land from limited industrial to residential A. Said land is behind south corner of Highland Street and Elm Street, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of Elm Street, said point being the southwest corner of lot 10 shown on a “plan of land in East Bridgewater, Mass., by Leslie T. Smith, C.E., Nov. 28, 1961,” recorded in the Plymouth Registry of Deeds as No. 144 of 1962, Thence running N 56° 18' 30" E, 349.94 feet by Lot 11 on said plan, and land of N/F Leslie W. Holbrook to a corner,

Thence N 06° 24' 01" W, 780.07 feet by land of N/F Leslie W. Holbrook and land of N/F A. F. Usowicz to a point in the southerly Line of Highland Street,

Thence S 66° 53' 45" W, 379.88 feet in the Southerly line of Highland Street to a point of curvature,

Thence on a curve to the left, at the intersection of Highland Street and Elm Street, having a radius of 85.00', a distance of 89.20 feet to a point in the easterly line of Elm Street,

Thence S 06° 46' 15" W, 213.60 feet in the easterly line of Elm Street to a point of curvature,

Thence on a curve to the left, having a radius of 483.04 feet, a distance of 324.48 feet to a point in the easterly line of Elm Street,

Thence S 32° 25' 30" E, 27.56 feet to an angle point in the Easterly line of Elm Street,



Thence S 33° 41' 30" E, 242.45 feet in the easterly line of Elm Street to the point of beginning.

Article 27 As Amended

Yes 43; No 87; NOT A ⅔ VOTE.

**ARTICLE 28.** Voted to amend the Zoning By-Law map by changing from an Industrial (I) District to a Residence A (RA) and a Business (B) District the following parcels:

Beginning at a point in the center line of Thatcher Street Southeasterly and 2300 feet distance from the Point in the East Bridgewater-Brockton line intersected by said Thatcher Street's center line; thence in a line running Southwesterly and parallel to the aforesaid East Bridgewater-Brockton boundry to a point in the center line of the Edison Electric Company easement; thence turning and running Northwesterly along said Edison Electric Company Easement to the East Bridgewater-Brockton boundry; thence turning and running Northeasterly a distance of 3000 feet bey the same more or less along the Brockton-East Bridgewater boundry to the point where said boundry intersects the center line of Thatcher Street; thence turning and running southeasterly along said center line of Thatcher Street 2300 feet to the point of beginning.

Beginning at a point at the northwest corner of the within described premises of land now or formerly of Philip C. Nessralla, thence running southeasterly in a line parallel with said Thatcher Street, S47 degrees 01' 31" E, for a distance of 680 ft. plus, thence running southerly, S 02 degrees, 15' 25" E. for a distance of 352 feet plus to land now or formerly of Gabriele Deluliis, thence running westerly in three courses by land of said Deluliis and by land now or formerly of Ralph A. Walsh N88 degrees 33' 43" W 370 feet plus and S85 degrees 37' 47" W 180 feet plus to the land of said Nessralla, thence northeasterly by land of said Nessralla 1,000 feet plus to the point of beginning. The within described premises are designated as a portion of Lot 2 on a plan entitled Plan of Land in East Bridgewater, Ma. owned by Philip C. Nessralla, Scale 1" = 80', Sept. 21, 1972, Haywood Boynton & Williams, Inc. Said parcel contains 12.12 acres plus.

These parcels of land are to be rezoned to their original classifications prior to the Special Town Meeting of July 27, 1970.

Yes 96; No 33; A ⅔ VOTE.

**Article 29:** Voted to bring in their votes on one ballot for the following Town Officers, one Moderator for one year; one Selectman for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Assessor for one year to fill a vacancy; not more than two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Board of Health for three years; one Park Commissioner for three years; not more than two Library Trustees for three years; one Tree Warden for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Water Commissioner for one year to fill a vacancy; one member of the East Bridgewater Housing Authority for five years, and to meet again on Saturday April 7, 1984 for the Town Election at 7:00 A.M. at the Middle School and again on Monday, April 9, 1984 at the Selectmen's Office, Town Office building, at 8:00 P.M. to act on Article 17 and 18.

Adjourned 11:15 P.M.

A True Copy of Record,

Attest:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

# Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

April 9, 1984

The adjourned session of the annual town meeting was held on Monday, April 9, 1984 in the Selectmen's Office, Town Office Building. Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8:00 P.M. Checking voters into the Selectmen's Office was Jeanette T. Arruda. There was a total of 25 voters present.

The following action was taken:

**Article 17:** Voted to accept the laying out as a town way of George Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and duly filed in the Town Clerk's office and shown on a plan filed at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds entitled "Subdivision of Land in East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass." dated Aug. 26, 1977, by Russell A. Wheatley, Registered Land Surveyor, Abington, Mass.

**Article 18:** Voted to accept the laying out as a town way of Dot Avenue, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and duly filed in the Town Clerk's office and shown on a plan filed at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds entitled "Subdivision of land in East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass." dated Aug. 26, 1977 by Russell A. Wheatley, Registered Land Surveyor, Abington, Mass.

Adjourned 8:04 P.M.

A True Copy of Record,

Attest:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

# Town of East Bridgewater Annual Town Election

April 7, 1984

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held in the Middle School on Saturday, April 7, 1984, under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 24, 1984, to bring in their votes for the Election of Town Officers.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, the ballot boxes were inspected by the election officers in each precinct and found to be empty and registered at zero. All machines were inspected and found to be in order with all seals intact. Polls were declared open at 7 a.m. and closed at 8 p.m. All election workers were sworn to duty by the Warden and the Warden was sworn to duty by the Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers.

Florence Sexton, D, was Warden in all three precincts. Election workers in Precinct I were — Everard Dixon, R, Clerk; Dolores Meaney, D; Marilyn Olson, R; Victor D'Arpino, R; William Black, R, and Leona Lyon, D. Precinct II—Clerk, Ellis V. Fanning, Jr., R; Eleanor Clark, R; Nina Ferrante, D; Albert Fiorini, R; Martin Philbin, D and Harold Walsh, D. Precinct III—Clerk, Beverly Fanning, R; Cynthia Fanning, R; Evelyn Pittsley, D; Grace Walsh, D; Rose Rodricks, D and Winifred Whitmarsh, R.

Precinct I reported at 9:05 p.m., Precinct II at 9 P.M., and Precinct III at 8:55 P.M. There was a total of 963 votes cast including twelve absentee ballots; Precinct I—277 and four absentees; Precinct II—324 and one absentee and Precinct III—374 and seven absentees.

All ballots used and unused were counted and all records sealed in open meeting. All requirements of the law were observed. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, announced the total vote at 9:30 p.m.

The following was the result upon completion of tabulation (elected\*).

	Pre. I	Pre. II	Pre. III	TOTAL
<b>MODERATOR for 1 year</b>				
Philip E. Carey*	208	244	284	736
Edward E. Arnold	1			1
Raymond E. Tardie	1		1	2
Blanks	67	80	89	236
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>975</b>

<b>SELECTMAN for 3 years</b>				
Dana G. Chase*	188	239	242	669
James E. Hanley, Jr.	86	83	130	299
Blanks	3	2	2	7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>975</b>

<b>ASSESSOR for 3 years</b>				
William J. Browne*	189	212	258	659
Blanks	88	112	116	316
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>975</b>



ASSESSOR for 1 year to fill vacancy				
Frank C. Underhill*	192	211	259	662
Blanks	85	113	115	313
TOTAL	277	324	374	975
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for 3 years				
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.*	166	195	242	603
Linda E. Simpson*	149	190	228	567
Blanks	239	263	278	780
TOTAL	554	648	748	1950
BOARD OF HEALTH for 3 years				
William A. Johnson*	201	211	259	671
Blanks	76	113	115	304
TOTAL	277	324	374	975
PARK COMMISSIONER for 3 years				
Ralph G. Connors*	208	227	275	710
Blanks	69	97	99	265
TOTAL	277	324	374	975
LIBRARY TRUSTEES for 3 years				
Mary W. Pearson*	190	210	257	657
Frances M. Philbrick*	199	227	267	693
Blanks	165	211	224	600
TOTAL	554	648	748	1950
TREE WARDEN for three years				
Eugene F. Fortier*	227	259	296	782
Blanks	50	65	78	193
TOTAL	277	324	374	975
WATER COMMISSIONER for three years				
James A. Luce*	187	208	261	656
Blanks	90	116	113	319
TOTAL	277	324	374	975
WATER COMMISSIONER for one year to fill a vacancy				
Robert F. Reardon*	211	228	288	727
Blanks	66	96	86	248
TOTAL	277	324	374	975
E.B. HOUSING AUTHORITY for five years				
George A. Fountain*	198	230	283	711
Blanks	79	94	91	264
TOTAL	277	324	374	975
A True Copy of Record,				
ATTEST:				
Elaine S. Powers, <i>Town Clerk</i>				
<i>Certified Municipal Clerk</i>				

# Special Town Meeting

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

May 7, 1984

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School on Monday evening, May 7, 1984 under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated April 17, 1984. Checking voters into the meeting were Helen R. Thorndike, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There was a total of thirty-three voters present, six in Pre. I, eleven in Pre. II and sixteen in Pre. III.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8:05 p.m. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Opening and Return of Service of the warrant. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk were Walter Larsen and David Smith, students at East Bridgewater High School.

The following action was taken:

**Article 1:** voted to transfer the sum of \$227.76 from Available Funds to Line Item #68—Police Department Rank Differential. Hand count taken—Yes 15; No 7.

**Article 2:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,733.64 from Available Funds to Line Item #69—Police Department Shift Differential. A majority vote.

**Article 3:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,332.70 from Available Funds to Line Item #70—Police Department Overtime & Investigation. A majority vote.

**Article 4:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,500.—from Available Funds to Line Item #72—Police Department Court Duty. A majority vote.

**Article 5:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$809.40 from Available Funds to Line Item #72—Police Department Court Duty, or take any action thereto. (Moderator ruled article out of order due to Town By-Laws, III. Town Meetings—3. Special Town Meetings.)

**Article 6:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,500.—from Available Funds to Line Item #73—Police Department Cover/Sick. (Amendment to reduce the amount to \$2,500.—not a vote—article voted in the majority as contained in the warrant).

**Article 7:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$339.74 from Available Funds to Line Item #73—Police Department Cover/Sick, or take any action thereto. (Moderator ruled article out of order due to Town By-Laws, III. Town Meetings—3. Special Town Meetings).

**Article 8:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,500.—from Available Funds to Line Item #75—Police Department Other Additional Compensation. A majority vote.

**Article 9:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$551.86 from Available Funds to Line Item #75—Police Department Other Additional Compensation, or take any action thereto. (Moderator ruled article out of order due to Town By-Laws, III. Town Meetings—3. Special Town Meetings).

Adjourned at 8:35 P.M.

A True Copy of Record,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*  
*Certified Municipal Clerk*

# Special Town Meeting

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

June 25, 1984

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School on Monday evening, June 25, 1984 under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated June 4, 1984. Checking voters into the meeting were Helen R. Thorndike and Jeannette T. Arruda. There was a total of forty-six voters present, twelve in Pre. I, fourteen in Pre. II, and twenty in Pre. III.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8:05 p.m. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers read the Opening and Return of Service of the warrant. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk were Walter Larsen and David Smith, students at East Bridgewater High School.

The following action was taken:

**Article 1:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$6,957.10 from Available Funds to Line Item #37—Town Counsel Expense.

**Article 2:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,200.00 from Line Item #31—Board of Assessors Clerk Hire Expense to Line Item #33—Board of Assessors Professional Tax Appraisal.

**Article 3:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$200.00 from Line Item #31—Board of Assessors Clerk Hire Expense to Line Item #32—Board of Assessors Expense.

**Article 4:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,900.00 from Line Item #322, Operational Expense to Article #42, 1983, "The Purchase of New Water Meters".

**Article 5:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$400.00 from Line Item #145—Laboratory Service and Inspections to Line Item #151—Consulting Engineer.

**Article 6:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$100.00 from Line Item #159—Additional Clerical Hire to Line Item #151—Consulting Engineer.

**Article 7:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$800.00 from Line Item #153—Nurse Supervisor to Line Item #150—Board of Health Miscellaneous.

**Article 8:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$465.00 from Line Item #158—Administrative Clerk to Line Item #150—Board of Health Miscellaneous.

**Article 9:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$400.00 from Line Item #157—Extended Hour Coverage to Line Item #163—Home Health Agency Miscellaneous.

**Article 10:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$400.00 from Line Item #162—Nurse Mileage to Line Item #163—Home Health Miscellaneous.

**Article 11:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$750.00 from Line Item #247—Assistant Librarians Salaries—to Line Item #251—Utilities and Fuel.

**Article 12:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,718.00 from Line Item #174—Highway Department Labor Payroll, to Line Item #179—Highway Department Utilities.

**Article 13:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$500.00 from Line Item #174—Highway Department Labor Payroll, to Line Item #175—Highway Department General Maintenance.

**Article 14:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$500.00 from Line Item #194—Disposal Area Maintenance & Expense, to Line Item #179—Highway Department Utilities.

**Article 15:** Voted to accept the sum of \$2,959.00 as re-imbursement from the Commonwealth of Mass. and to transfer this amount to Highway Department Article 13 (1977) Chapter 825 Funds.

Adjourned at 8:15 P.M.

A True Copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*  
*Certified Municipal Clerk*



# State Primary

September 18, 1984

## PROCEEDINGS:

Pursuant to the warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated August 20, 1984 the State Primary was held at the Middle School, precincts 1-2-3 were grouped—all voting as one in the Cafetorium. Polls were open at 7 a.m. and closed at 8 p.m. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers announced the total vote at 9:45 p.m.

Penalty and instruction cards, specimen ballots were posted, all requirements of the law observed. Ballots used and unused were counted in open meeting following the close of the polls. All records sealed according to law. The ballot box was inspected by the election workers and found to be set at zero and empty at the opening of the polls.

Election workers were: Warden, Albert Fiorini, R; Clerk, Grace Walsh, D; Mary Pearson, Mabel Grant, Eleanor Clark, Victor D'Arpino, William Black, republicans; Doris Clark, Evelyn Pittsley, Harold Walsh, Rose Rodricks, Thomas Clark, democrats.

The following is the result:

## DEMOCRAT

### SENATOR IN CONGRESS

David M. Bartley	37
25 Hillcrest Rd., Holyoke	
Michael Joseph Connolly	63
42 Cerdan Ave., Boston	
John F. Kerry	241
216 Beacon St., Boston	
James M. Shannon	165
162 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence	
BLANKS	10
TOTAL	516

### REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT 11 Congressional District

Brian J. Donnelly	439
59 Clearwater Dr., Boston	
John Pasquale Scialdone	41
5 Victory Rd., Boston	
BLANKS	36
TOTAL	516

### COUNCILLOR First District

Daniel E. Bogan	88
659 Pearce St., Fall River	
Robert Michael Hunt	86
88 Adams St., New Bedford	
Rosemary S. Tierney	225
322 Maple St., New Bedford	
BLANKS	117
TOTAL	516

**SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT Second Plymouth District**

Richard Michael McGrath	127
2 Edes St., Plymouth	
Leo J. Purcell	322
229 Washington Ter., Whitman	
BLANKS	67
TOTAL	516

**REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT Eighth Plymouth District**

Allan R. Chiocca	417
145 Deerfield Dr., Bridgewater	
BLANKS	99
TOTAL	516

**REGISTER OF PROBATE, Plymouth County**

John J. Daley	365
487 Summer St., Bridgewater	
BLANKS	151
TOTAL	516

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Plymouth County**

Joseph W. McCarthy	335
24 Hayden Ave., Whitman	
Daniel B. Daly, Jr.	71
30 Shaw St., Carver	
Kevin R. Donovan	211
121 Spruce St., Abington	
Roger E. Silva	61
25 White Oak Dr., Plymouth	
BLANKS	354
TOTAL	1032

**TREASURER, Plymouth County**

John F. McLellan	382
88 Richard Rd., Abington	
BLANKS	134
TOTAL	516

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Plymouth County****To Fill a Vacancy**

David E. Crosby	407
42 Fairmount Ave., Brockton	
BLANKS	109
TOTAL	516

**REPUBLICAN****SENATOR IN CONGRESS**

Elliot L. Richardson	145
617 Boylston St., Brookline	

Raymond Shamie	448
8 Tetreault Dr., Walpole	
BLANKS	3
TOTAL	596
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS, Eleventh Congressional District	
-----	
BLANKS	596
TOTAL	596
COUNCILLOR, First District	
John Medeiros	126
273 Peckham St., Fall River	
Francis B. Morse, Jr.	320
103 Caroline St., New Bedford	
BLANKS	150
TOTAL	596
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT, Second Plymouth District	
Edward P. Kirby	493
379 Harvard St., Whitman	
BLANKS	103
TOTAL	596
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, Eighth Plymouth District	
Jacqueline Lewis	445
1000 High St., Bridgewater	
BLANKS	151
TOTAL	596
REGISTER OF PROBATE, Plymouth County	
Raymond Gillette	4
-----	
BLANKS	592
TOTAL	596
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Plymouth County	
Matthew C. Striggles	458
343 Pine St., Bridgewater	
-----	
BLANKS	734
TOTAL	1192
TREASURER, Plymouth County	
Lawrence P. Novak	441
13 Linnea Ave., Brockton	
BLANKS	155
TOTAL	596



COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Plymouth County

To Fill a Vacancy

Dana G. Chase	1
3 Lynn Lee Terrace	
BLANKS	595
TOTAL	596

There was a total of 516 democrat votes cast including six absentees and 596 republican votes cast including seven absentees.

Adjourned at 10:30 p.m.

A True Copy of Record,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

*Certified Municipal Clerk*

## Special Town Meeting

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

September 24, 1984

Previous to opening the meeting the Board of Selectmen, Paul R. Nisby, Chairman presented a floral arrangement to Evelyn M. Pittsley, Administrative Secretary to the Board, in honor of her 70th birthday. Mrs. Pittsley was given a standing ovation.

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School on Monday evening, September 24, 1984 under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated September 4, 1984. Checking voters into the meeting were Helen R. Thorndike, Jeannette Arruda and Marcia Horton. There was a total of 127 voters checked into the meeting, 27 in Pre. I, 47 in Pre. II, and 53 in Pre. III.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8:10 p.m. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers, read the Opening and Return of Service of the warrant and gave the oath of office to the following tellers who were appointed by the Moderator, Mary Pearson, Howard Wilbur, Chester Leland and Richard Grace. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk were East Bridgewater High School Students, Brian Mazzoli, John and David Dupuis and Walter Larsen.

A quorum count was taken previous to the meeting and showed there were 101 voters who had checked into the meeting. A quorum count was taken again at 8:55 p.m. and showed 121 voters present. Articles 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 17, 20, 22 and 23 were voted upon.

The following action was taken:

**Article 1:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.—for the expenses of the 1985 State Census.

**Article 2:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000.—to be added to Line Item #272—Town Insurance for a total line item of \$131,500.

**Article 6:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,100.—to purchase three (3) two channel radios to replace the present 1956, 1959 and 1964 radios in Engine #1, Combination #1, and Ladder #1 of the Fire Department.

**Article 7:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.—to purchase 3", 2½" and 1¾" hose for the Fire Department.

**Article 8:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation Account to Line Item #124—Fire Department Ambulance Operation.

**Article 11:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,025.00 for a photo-copy machine, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer from the Overlay Surplus Account is authorized.

**Article 14:** SUBSTITUTE MOTION—Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 for the purchase of a new gate at the No. 4 Well, to repair the existing gates and fences at No. 1 and No. 2 Wells, and the standpipe on Highland Street, and to meet said appropriation a transfer of \$1,674.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account is authorized.

**Article 17:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$850.00 for Personnel Board Clerk Hire.

**Article 20:** Voted—"Shall the Town of East Bridgewater accept the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 100G of the General Laws of Massachusetts providing for the payment of funeral and burial expenses of fire fighters and police officers killed in the performance of duties?" A MAJORITY VOTE.

**Article 22:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning By-Law Map by changing the Zoning designation of the following described area from Residence A (RA) to Residence B (RB):

Starting at the center line of Bedford St. (Route 18) on the Bridgewater/East Bridgewater town line in a northerly direction to the existing Residence B. (RB) zoning line (Approx. 1,300 feet more or less)

Then along the existing Resident B (RB) zoning line in a northwesterly direction (approx. 200 feet more or less)

Then along the existing Residence B (RB) zoning line in a northeasterly direction (approx. 675 feet more or less)

Then along the existing Residence B (RB) zoning line in a northwesterly direction (approx. 200 feet more or less)

Then along the existing Residence B (RB) zoning line in a northeasterly direction (approx. 200 feet more or less)

Then along the existing Residence B (RB) zoning line in a northwesterly direction (approx. 600 feet more or less)

Then by extending the existing Residence B (RB) zoning line at 0 degrees changes, in a southwesterly direction until it intersects the existing industrial zoning line (approx. 1,000 feet more or less)

Then along the existing industrial zoning line in a southeasterly direction (approx. 325 feet more or less)

Then along the existing industrial zoning line in a southwesterly direction (approx. 1,300 feet more or less)

Then along the East Bridgewater/Bridgewater town line in a southeasterly direction to the beginning (approx. 1,000 feet more or less).

YES 10; NO 69 NOT A ¾ VOTE

**Article 23:** SUBSTITUTE MOTION—Voted to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 37A and any amendments thereto described as a Real Estate Tax Exemption for Blind Persons.

(ACCEPTANCE of this article increases the amount of the exemption from \$437.50 to \$500.00. The amount reimbursed to the Town from the State does not change.)

Adjourned at 9:15 p.m. to meet again to act on all articles remaining in the

warrant—meeting to take place Monday, October 1, 1984 at the East Bridgewater High School at 8 p.m.

A True Copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

## **Adjourned Special Town Meeting**

**October 1, 1984**

The adjourned special town meeting was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium with Moderator Philip E. Carey calling the meeting to order at 8:40 p.m. when the Moderator declared a quorum of one hundred fifty (150) voters present. Tellers were Mary Pearson, Richard Grace, Howard Wilbur, who were previously sworn to duty by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers and Eugene Davidson was appointed by the Moderator and sworn to duty by the Town Clerk. Checking voters at the entrance to the auditorium was Helen R. Thorndike, Marcia Horton and Jeanette T. Arruda. Voters checked in were thirty-eight in precinct I, fifty-four in precinct II and sixty-five in precinct III. a total of one hundred fifty-seven voters. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk was David and John Dupuis, Brian Mazzoli, Derrick Wood and Thomas Scott all East Bridgewater High School students. Previous to the meeting the Moderator asked the bodies permission for Rep. Alan Chiocca to attend the meeting. The following action was taken:

**Article 3:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,500.- to cover the cost of aerial spraying for mosquitoes.

**Article 4:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.- for the Treasurer's Computer Expense.

**Article 5:** SUBSTITUTE MOTION—Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,600.- to purchase one sander, and that the Highway Surveyor is authorized to dispose of the present 1971 sander by trade or sale by sealed bid or public auction, any monies received from the sale or auction to be returned to the Town.

**Article 9:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$20,000.- from the Blue Cross/Blue Shield Premium Refund Account to Line Item #299—Blue Cross/Blue Shield/Medex, for the purpose of reducing the employees' share of future premium costs.

**Article 10:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.- for the reserve Fund to be administered by the Finance Committee, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer from Free Cash in the Treasury is authorized.

**Article 12:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.- for the purchase of new water meters.

**Article 13:** SUBSTITUTE MOTION—Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$325,000.- for the laying and relaying of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter between Hudson Street Well and the connection of the Crescent Street Well at Crescent Street; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$325,000. under G.L. c. 44, Sec. 8 as amended; and that the Selectmen are authorized to contract for and expend any federal or state aid available for the project, provided that the amount of such borrowing is reduced by the amount of such aid received before the issue of bonds or notes under this vote. UNANIMOUS VOTE.



**Article 15:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.- to replace a 1980 Dodge Utility Truck and to use said truck as part of the purchase price.

**Article 16:** SUBSTITUTE MOTION—Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$58,500.- for a contracted revaluation of all Town real estate for the Fiscal Year 1986 to be administered under the direction and supervision of the Board of Assessors, and to meet said appropriation a transfer in the amount of \$38,500. from the Overlay Surplus Account is authorized and a transfer of \$20,000. of Federal Revenue Funds is authorized.

**Article 18:** SUBSTITUTE MOTION—Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$36,000.- for the purchase of three (3) new Police Cruisers, and to meet said appropriation a transfer of \$36,000.- from the Overlay Surplus Account is authorized. The Chief of Police is authorized, as part of the purchase contract, to dispose of Cars 203, 205 and 206 by sale, trade or auction. All monies from the sale or auction of cruisers to be returned to the Town.

**Article 19:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$60,000.- for the purchase of (5) five Police Package Cruisers and to allow the Police Chief to dispose of (4) present police cruisers as trade-in toward the purchase price, and to meet said appropriation a transfer of \$60,000.- from the Overlay Surplus Account be authorized, or take any action relative thereto. NOT A VOTE. (SUBSTITUTE MOTION)

**Article 21:** SUBSTITUTE MOTION—Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$169,581.- to be applied against the Fiscal 1985 Tax Rate, and to meet said appropriation a transfer from Free Cash is authorized.

Adjourned at 9:30 p.m.

A True Copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*  
*Certified Municipal Clerk*

## State Election

November 6, 1984

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held in the Middle School on Tuesday, November 6, 1984, under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated October 30, 1984, to bring in their votes for the State Election.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, the ballot boxes were inspected by the election officers in each precinct and found to be empty and recorded at zero. All machines were inspected and found to be in order with all seals intact. Polls were declared open at 7 a.m. and closed at 8 p.m. All election workers were sworn to duty by the Warden, Doris G. Clark, D and Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk.

Doris G. Clark, D, was Warden in all three precincts. Election workers in Precinct I were—Clerk, Cynthia Fanning, R; Ralph Davidson, Hazel Black, Marilyn Olson, Eleanor Clark, Republicans and Evelyn Pittsley, Grace Walsh, Marjorie Crovo and Lucille Smith, Democrats. Precinct II—Everard Dixon, R, Clerk; Mabel Grant, Winifred Whitmarsh, Donald Smith, Victor D'Arpino, Republicans and Dorothy Solari, Unenrolled; Frances Philbrick, Edward Sexton, and Charlotte DeYoung, Democrats. Precinct III—Beverly Fanning, R, Clerk; Mary Pearson, Robert K. Duprey, Albert Fiorini, William Black, Republicans and Gordon Hatfield, Harold Walsh, Rose Rodricks, Patricia A. Grace, Democrats.

Precinct I reported at 9:45 p.m., Precinct II at 10:20 p.m. and Precinct III at 9:50 p.m. There was a total of 4197 votes cast including 125 absentees; Precinct I—1244 including 43 absentees; Precinct II—1198 including 37 absentees and Precinct III—1630 including 45 absentees.

All ballots used and unused were counted and all records sealed in open meeting. All requirements of the law were observed.

The following was the result upon completion of tabulation:

	Pre. I	Pre. II	Pre. III	TOTAL
<b>Electors of President &amp; Vice President</b>				
MONDALE & FERRARO	392	361	550	1303
REAGAN & BUSH	883	867	1117	2867
JESSE JACKSON		1		1
SERRETTE & ROSS	5	4	5	14
BLANKS	7	2	3	12
TOTAL	1287	1235	1675	4197
<b>Senator in Congress</b>				
JOHN F. KERRY, Democrat 216 Beacon St., Boston	510	471	701	1682
RAYMOND SHAMIE, Republican 8 Tetreault Dr., Walpole	763	749	956	2468
BLANKS	14	15	18	47
TOTAL	1287	1235	1675	4197
<b>Representative in Congress</b>				
<b>Eleventh Congressional District</b>				
BRIAN J. DONNELLY, Democrat 59 Clearwater Dr., Boston	868	791	1172	2831
BLANKS	419	444	503	1366
TOTAL	1287	1235	1675	4197
<b>Councillor First District</b>				
FRANCIS B. MORSE, JR., Republican 103 Caroline St., New Bedford	546	563	693	1802
ROSEMARY S. TIERNEY, Democrat 322 Maple St., New Bedford	527	454	693	1674
BLANKS	214	218	289	721
TOTAL	1287	1235	1675	4197
<b>Senator in General Court</b>				
<b>Second Plymouth District</b>				
EDWARD P. KIRBY, Republican 379 Harvard St., Whitman	773	790	1017	2580
LEO J. PURCELL, Democrat 229 Washington Ter., Whitman	439	380	554	1373
BLANKS	75	65	104	244
TOTAL	1287	1235	1675	4197

**Representative in General Court****Eighth Plymouth District**

ALLAN R. CHIOCCA, Democrat	601	515	840	1956
145 Deerfield Dr., Bridgewater				
JACQUELINE "JACKIE" LEWIS,	623	683	769	2075
1000 High St., Bridgewater, Republican				
BLANKS	63	37	66	166
TOTAL	1287	1235	1675	4197

**County Commissioner****Plymouth County**

JOSEPH W. MCCARTHY, Democrat	560	446	753	1759
24 Hayden Ave., Whitman				
MATTHEW C. STRIGGLES, Republican	650	708	848	2206
343 Pine St., Bridgewater				
KEVIN R. DONOVAN, Democrat	381	306	499	1186
121 Spruce St., Abington				
BLANKS	983	1010	1250	3243
TOTAL	2574	2470	3350	8394

**Treasurer****Plymouth County**

JOHN F. McLELLAN, Democrat	585	518	804	1907
88 Richard Rd., Abington				
LAWRENCE P. NOVAK, Republican	532	547	643	1722
13 Linnea Ave., Brockton				
BLANKS	170	170	228	568
TOTAL	1287	1235	1675	4197

**County Commissioner****Plymouth County, to fill a vacancy**

DAVID E. CROSBY, Democrat	875	771	1120	2766
42 Fairmount Ave., Brockton				
PATRICIA A. GRACE	1			1
56 Kennelworth Dr., E. Bridgewater				
BLANKS	412	463	555	1430
TOTAL	1287	1235	1675	4197

**QUESTION 1 THIS QUESTION IS NON—BINDING**

Shall the Representative from this district be instructed to vote in favor of an order reforming the rules of the House of Representatives by requiring roll call votes on all legislative pay increases and by providing for election of the Speaker by secret ballot, election of committee chairmen by committee members, elimination of the additional \$7,500 in pay for committee chairmen, and allowance of television coverage of all House sessions?

	<b>Pre. I</b>	<b>Pre. II</b>	<b>Pre. III</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
YES	534	497	704	1735
NO	92	75	130	297
BLANKS	661	663	841	2165
TOTAL	1287	1235	1675	4197

November 16, 1984 One absentee ballot received on November 8, 1984 from overseas service person. Said ballot mailed on November 2, 1984. Ballot as voted recorded in



totals as recorded above.

A True Copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*  
*Certified Municipal Clerk*

**Special Town Meeting**  
**Commonwealth of Massachusetts**  
**November 19, 1984**

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the Selectmen's Office on Monday, November 19, 1984, under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated October 29, 1984. Checking voters at the entrance to the Selectmen's Office was Jeannette T. Ar-ruda. There were nineteen voters present, four in Pre. I, six in Pre. II and nine in Pre. III.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8 p.m. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Opening and Return of Service of the warrant.

The following action was taken:

**Article 1:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,529.- from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item # 272—Town Insurance, for a total Line Item of \$137,029.

**Article 2:** Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.- from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #39—Town Counsel Expense, for a total Line Item of \$14,000.-

Adjourned at 8:05 p.m.

A True Copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*  
*Certified Municipal Clerk*

**CERTIFICATES, BOOKS, LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED**

Oil Certificates .....	\$ 680.00
Listing Books .....	362.59
Sub-Division Books .....	3.40
Junk Licenses .....	500.00
Auctioneers Licenses .....	90.00
Raffle Permits .....	140.00
TOTAL .....	\$1,775.99

## MISCELLANEOUS

Marriage Licenses .....	840.00
Chattel Mortgages .....	935.00
Business Certificates .....	134.00
Vital Records (Births, Deaths & Marriages) .....	1,789.28
Search of Record .....	22.50
Pole Locations .....	303.50
Board of Appeals (Filing Fees) .....	1,150.00
Planning Board Filing Fees (Sub-Div. & Spec. Permits) .....	6,075.00
Maps .....	10.50
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$11,259.78</b>

## DOG LICENSES ISSUED

<b>Type</b>	<b>Amount Sold</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Fees</b>	<b>Paid to Town Treasurer</b>
Male	246	\$738.00	\$184.50	\$553.50
Female	50	300.00	37.50	262.50
Spayed	210	630.00	157.50	472.50
\$10 Kennel	6	60.00	4.50	55.50
\$25 Kennel	None	—	—	—
\$30 Kennel	None	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>\$1,728.00</b>	<b>\$384.00</b>	<b>\$1,344.00</b>

DUPLICATE DOG TAGS & TRANSFER LICENSE      \$1.65

**TOTAL      \$1,729.65**

## HUNTING & FISHING LICENSES ISSUED

Series	Amount Sold	Total	Fees Paid To Town Treasurer	Amount Paid Div. of Fisheries and Wildlife
1	197	\$2,462.50	\$98.50	\$2,364.00
2	91	1,137.50	45.50	1,092.00
3	113	2,203.50	56.50	2,147.00
4	9	58.50	4.50	54.00
5	2	29.00	1.00	28.00
6	1	17.50	.50	17.00
7	1	11.50	.50	11.00
11	4	82.00	2.00	80.00
12	4	8.00	—	8.00
14	1	48.50	.50	48.00
15	34	Free—No Fee	—	Free—No Fee
16	2	Free—No Fee	—	Free—No Fee
18	13	81.25	6.50	74.75
19	2	12.50	1.00	11.50
20	7	68.25	3.50	64.75
21	1	10.25	.50	9.75
22	16	81.60	1.60	80.00
23	94	117.50	23.50	94.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>\$6,429.85</b>	<b>\$246.10</b>	<b>\$6,183.75</b>
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT COLLECTED</b>				<b>\$21,195.27</b>
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN TREASURER</b>				<b>\$15,011.52</b>

### Town of East Bridgewater Jury List for 1984-1985

Name	Address	Occupation or Business and Address of Employer or Business
Almeida, Allison M.	1533 Washington St.	Business Systems Consultant—Commonwealth Trading, Inc., 100 Campanelli Parkway, Stoughton, MA 02072; Husband: Electronics Calibration Technician—Foxboro Co., Bedford St., E. Bridgewater, MA 02333
Ambrose, Albert	328 Washington St.	Self-employed—Ambrose & York Music Co., 328 Washington St., E. Bridgewater, MA; Wife: retired Grocery Clerk, nights—Shaw's Supermarket, Walpole St., Norwood, MA; Lawn Care, days
Anderson, James W.	249 N. Bedford St.	Retired—Housekeeper, Brockton Hospital, Brockton, MA; Husband: Retired
Antonovitch, Wanda	693 Crescent St.	Stage Builder—General Dynamics, 97 E. Howard St., Quincy, MA; Wife: Pharmacy Technician—Goddard Memorial Hospital., Stoughton, MA
Badger, Dennis M.	196 Belmont St.	Machinist—New Can Co., 1 Mear Rd., Holbrook, MA; Wife: Packager—C.M.S., 1 Componet Pk., W. Bridgewater, MA
Baronsky, Ricky D.	290 Central St.	Credit Manager—J.J. Taylor Dist. Co., Old Reed Rd., No. Dartmouth, MA
Battista, Alice E.	85 Plymouth St.	



Beaudette, Richard A.	1935 Washington St.	Owner & Manager—Taylor Rental Center, 337 Belmont St., Brockton, MA; Wife: Housewife & Bookkeeper, Taylor Rental, 337 Belmont, Brockton
Benson, David T.	84 Bridge St.	Bill Collector—Eastern Edison Co., Brockton, MA; Wife: Machine Operator—Roman Arts, Brockton, MA
Bentley, Patricia A.	21 Lorraine Dr.	Mental Health Assistant—Halfway House, Comm. of Mass., Dept. of Mental Health
Bonenfant, Mark G.	1629 Washington St.	Cashier—Shaw's Markets (East), Centre St., Brockton, MA; Shipper—Franklin Spt. Goods Warehouse
Bonney, Harold F.	1271 Central St.	Veterans' Agent—City of Brockton, City Hall, Brockton, MA; Wife: Housewife
Brooks, Pamela J.	35 Kennelworth Dr.	Student
Browne, Louise V.	168 Sherwood Cir.	Circuitry Board Assembler—Foxboro Co., E. Bridgewater; Husband: Teacher—Middle School, E. Bridgewater, MA; Assessor—Town of E. Bridgewater
Brunetti, Anthony J.	135 Winter St.	Presser—Samson-Altman, 144 Moody St., Waltham, MA; Wife: Foxboro Co., Foxboro, MA
Bruni, Ruth M.	189 Belmont St.	Retired, Assembly Worker—Foxboro Co., E. Bridgewater; Husband: Meat Cutter—Shaw's Market, Centre St., Brockton, MA
Burt, Marion E.	538 W. Union St.	Housewife, Unemployed—Former Factory Worker—Claff Box Co., Brockton, MA; Husband: Accountant—New England Life, 501 Boylston St., Boston, MA
Cabana, Lisa J.	363 Elm St.	Secretary—Putnan/Eberstadt Financial Services, 1 Post Office Sq., Boston, MA
Cort, Doris I.	126 Harvard St.	Customer Service—Telephone Contact, Night Leader, King Size Co., 24 Forest St., Brockton, MA; Husband: Oil Burner Technician—Avon Coal & Oil, Avon, MA
Coutts, John A., Jr.	412 Cedar St.	Salesman—G & H Poultry & Provision, 1 Foodmart Rd., Boston, MA
Craig, Jan R.	222 Elm St.	Catering—Owner—Craig's Catering, E. Bridgewater; Wife: Half-owner, only Cook—Craig's Catering, E. Bridgewater
Crocker, Olive M.	181 Elm St.	Retired—Financial Counselor—Brockton Hospital, Brockton, MA; Husband: Retired
Connelly, Robert F.	798 Central St.	Machinist—B&M Railroad, 150 Causeway St., Boston, MA; Wife: Clerk—R&R Racketball Club, Oak St., Whitman, MA
Coots, James M.	719 Harvard St.	Firefighter, EMT—East Bridgewater Fire Dept., E. Bridgewater, MA; Self-employed—Contractor; Wife: Housewife
Cunningham, Michael F.	17 Robins St.	Wholesale Acct. Rep.—Prestige Imports Inc., 22 Pond St., Norwell, MA 02061; Wife: Computer Pattern Grader—Cape Cod Matchmates Centre St., Brockton, MA
Curnow, Dolores R.	1112 Plymouth St.	Self-employed—Homemaking Services for Elderly, Old Colony Elderly Services; Husband: Self-employed—Manufacture Representative
Cushing, Kenneth L.	268 Crescent St.	Retired—Electrician—Foxboro Co., E. Bridgewater, MA 02333; Part-time—Shaw's Super Market, Center St., Brockton, MA; Wife: Housewife
D'Ambrosio, Rickard J.	522 West St.	Self-employed—Rick's Unlimited, 579 West St., E. Bridgewater, MA; Wife: Dental Hygienist—Edward S. Cohen, DMD, 47 Pond St., Sharon, MA
DeChambeau, Ronald M.	936 Central St.	Unemployed—Rigger—Collins Crane & Rigging, Spring St., E. Bridgewater, MA 02333; Wife: Housewife

DeCosta, Joseph	358 W. Union St.	Executive Chef—Restaurant Operations—Howard Johnson, 1 Monarch Dr., N. Quincy, MA 02269
Dempsey, Diana M.	274 West St.	Commercial Account Manager—Jardine Insurance Brokers, Three Center Plaza, Boston, MA; Husband: Assistant Vice President—Frank B. Hall & Co. of Mass., 89 Broad St., Boston, MA
Dewhurst, Esther A.	165 Bridge St.	Housewife; Husband: Retired—Carpenter
Domer, David A.	1211 Washington St.	Research & Development Programmer—Electronic Development Corp., 11 Hamlin St., Boston, MA; Wife: Title I Aide—E. Bridgewater School Dept., E. Bridgewater, MA
Dors, Terri L.	898 Crescent St.	Student; Part-time Special Police Officer—Dennis Police Dept., Rt. 134, Dennis, MA
Drew, Stephen R.	29 Memorial Dr.	Shipper—Gerber Electronics, 128 Carnegie Row, Norwood, MA 02062
Dyess, Veronica A.	386 Summer St.	Assembler—Foxboro Co., Highland St., E. Bridgewater, MA 02333; Husband: Engineer—Foxboro Co., Highland St., E. Bridgewater, MA
Easter, Eric R.	1122 Plymouth St.	Framer—Ed Nye, School St., Whitman, MA
Edwards, Dean F.	387 Elm St.	Operations Analyst—Foxboro Co., Neponset Ave., Foxboro, MA; Wife: Bus Driver—Carey Transportation Co., Whitman, MA
Egan, Lisa J.	89 No. Water St.	National Guard—boot camp
Eisenmann, Thomas F.	1577 Central St.	Student
Elder Kenneth S., II	117 Hubbard Rd.	Sidewaller, Carpenter—Kingswood Estates, Main St., Bridgewater, MA
Fabroski, Joan F.	66 Brenda Ave.	Self-employed—Owner—Garden Center—Kris-Jon's, 685 No. Bedford St., E. Bridgewater, MA; Husband: Self-employed—Landscape Designer—Kris-Jon's, 685 No. Bedford St., E. Bridgewater, MA
Fay, Richard L.	120 Cheryl Dr.	Director of Sales Accounting—Etonic Inc., 147 Centre St., Brockton, MA 02403; Wife: Housewife
Federico, Anthony T.	128 Walnut St.	Truck Painter—Bedford St., E. Bridgewater, MA 02333
Federico, Rosalie T.	128 Walnut St.	Records Clerk—Foxmoor, 393 Manley St., W. Bridgewater, MA; Husband: Carpenter—Arthur Smith, Grove St., Norwell, MA
Ferrarese, Barbara L.	182 Washington St.	Ward Secretary—V.A. Medical Center, 940 Belmont St., Brockton, MA
Flateau, Alfred J.	970 Washington St.	Installer—Self-employed—Eagle Tire Contracting Co., 970 Washington St., E. Bridgewater, MA 02333; Wife: Unemployed
Fleischman, Melissa H.	251 Walnut St.	Personnel Manager—Gerber Electronics, 128 Carnegie Row, Norwood, MA 02062; Husband: Employment Counselor—Comm. of Mass., Div. of Emp. Sec., 1433 Hancock St., Quincy, MA 02169
Fleming, Brenda L.	253 Grove St.	Student
Florio, Michael R.	883 Crescent St.	Piping Designer—Engineer & Design Associates, 132 Central St., Foxboro, MA; Wife: Homemaker
Foley, Gloria Y.	72 Metzler Rd.	Sr. Policy Rater—Aetna Casualty & Surety, 500 Belmont St., Brockton, MA; Husband: Retired
Foley, Joseph	72 Metzler Rd.	Retired—Maintenance—Self-Help Inc., 142 Main St., Brockton, MA; Wife: Sr. Policy Rater—Aetna Casualty & Surety, 500 Belmont St., Brockton, MA
Fortier, Charles R.	454 No. Central St.	Surveyor—Hayward—Boynton & Williams Inc., 140 School St., Brockton, MA 02402; Wife: Tele-Communication Supervisor—Mass. Port Authority, 99 High St., Boston, MA
Frost, Ronald C.	537 Union St.	Letter Carrier—U.S.P.O., Boston, MA; Wife: Housewife
Gardner, Ann E.	174 Franklin St.	Secretary-Receptionist—Thomas F. Cockary, O.D.; Husband: Retired

Gorrill, Nancy M.	66 Old Plymouth Rd.	Injection Molder—Componet Manuf. Service, W. Bridgewater, MA; Husband: Dispatcher—Foxboro Co., E. Bridgewater, MA
Greene, Eric W.	75 Ashley Dr.	Budget Analyst—Dept. of Defense, Office of the Comptroller, Electronic Systems Div., Hanscom A.F.B., MA 01731; Wife: Homemaker
Greig, David	10 Meadowbrook Dr.	Senior Optical Tooling Technician—General Dynamics, E. Howard St., Quincy, MA; Wife: Hair Stylist—Hair Solution, Broadway, Hanover, MA
Griffith, Sherwood B.	106 Harvard St.	Self-employed—Owner and operator of cranberry bog—106 Harvard St., E. Bridgewater, MA; Wife: Unemployed
Grillo, Adelta J.	78 Ousamequin Pines	Homemaker
Gruntmeyer, Irene W.	653 Union St.	Housewife; Retired: Solderer—Foxboro Co., E. Bridgewater, MA
Harpell, Constance R.	863 Plymouth St.	Homemaker—So Shore Medical Services, Inc., 1047 N. Main St., Brockton, MA; Husband: Self-employed subcontractor, swimming pool installation, 863 Plymouth St., E. Bridgewater, MA
Harpell, Donald C.	863 Plymouth St.	Self-employed subcontractor, swimming pool installation, 863 Plymouth St., E. Bridgewater, MA; Wife: Homemaker—So. Shore Medical Serv., Inc., 1047 N. Main St., Brockton, MA
Heath, Helen M.	100 Summer St.	Housewife; Husband: Retired—Plant Supt., Townsend/Textron, Braintree, MA
Heath, Kathleen M.	435 Highland St.	Student
Hicks, Orina A.	791 Washington St.	Scheduler III—Foxboro Co., Highland St., E. Bridgewater, MA; Husband: Laborer—Vulplex Inc., 38 Bates St., N. Abington, MA
Hill, Arlene D.	381 Pleasant St.	General Worker—Central School Cafeteria, E. Bridgewater, MA; Husband: Retired
Hill, Denise L.	63 W. Union St.	Computer operator—Shaw's Corp. Headquarters, 140 Laurel St., E. Bridgewater, MA
Hill, George E.	116 Park Ave.	Quality Control Engineer—Foxboro Co., Highland St., E. Bridgewater, MA
Holton, Jean E.	120 Crescent St.	Housewife; Husband: Con. Service Rep.,—Eastern Edison Co., Brockton, MA
Honstra, James C.	390 Central St.	Bank Officer—Bank of Boston, 100 Federal St., Boston, MA
Jamrog, Roy A.	611 N. Bedford St.	Product Developer—Stride Rite, 5 Cambridge Circle, Cambridge, MA; Wife: Desk Clerk—Holiday Inn, Westgate Dr., Brockton, MA
Jenkins, Rodney L., Jr.	258 Harvard St.	Student; Shipper, molding asst., metalbrite operator—Decor Novelties, 600 Bedford st., Whitman, MA
Jordan, Marjorie L.	13 Cedar St.	Credit Clerk—Ultramar Petroleum, 500 Neponset Ave., Boston, MA
Kane, Stephen A.	516 W. Union St.	Student; Part-time Cleaner—Shaw's Markets, Centre St., Brockton, MA
Kashagian, Arthur	479 Summer St.	Self-employed—Paramount Rug Co. & Cleaners, 430 West St., Brockton, MA; Wife: Housewife
Kelly, Christopher T., III	700 Summer St.	Assembler—Componet Manuf. Systems, 1 Componet Park, W. Bridgewater, MA
Korske, Lawrence M.	277 Pleasant St.	Merchandise Supply Mngr.—Apparel Retail Corp. 155 Bay State Dr., Braintree, MA 02184; Wife: Housewife
Kruger, Herbert	125 Cedar St.	Retired: Machinist—Ward Machine Inc., 466 Main St., Brockton, MA
Krushas, Kenneth W.	92 Hillcrest Rd.	Foreman—E. Bridgewater Tree Dept., Town of E. Bridgewater, Central St., E. Bridgewater, MA; Wife: Assembler—Hair Products, Sold Products, Cordage Park, Plymouth, MA



Larson, Roger C.	148 Sherwood Cir.	Program Manager—Hazeltime Corp., 115 Bay State Dr., Braintree, MA; Wife: Housewife
Ledin, Linda M.	48 Old Oak St.	Stitcher—A.B.C. Quilting Co., 7 Marble St., Whitman, MA; Husband: Trailer Truck Driver—O'Hara Trucking Co.
Leonard, Lloyd H.	29 Waterman St.	Foreman—Waltham Precision Instr., Inc., 221 Crescent St., Waltham, MA 02154; Wife: Housewife
Lombardi, Louis J.	46 Village Rd.	Alarm Tech. Installer—A.D.T., 173 Green St., Brockton, MA
Long, Pauline E.	741 Bedford St.	Administrative Assistant—Pathways to Health, Human Services Bldg., Lakeville Hospital, Lakeville, MA 02346; Husband: New England Mutual Life Ins., Boston, MA
Luce, Joseph R.	145 Spring St.	Self-employed—Truck Driver, Bulldog Trucking Co., 145 Spring St., E. Bridgewater, MA 02333; Wife: Customer Service—Aetna Ins., Brockton, MA
Luddy, Delia A.	43 Hillside Ave.	Self-employed—Trainer/Consultant; Husband: Pres.—Baystate Bus Corp.
Lynch, Daniel J.	130 Franklin St.	State Engineer—Traffic Maintenance—Comm. of Mass. Dept. of Transportation; Wife: Teacher—Middleboro High School, Middleboro, MA
Mabee, Barbara J.	83 West St.	Insurance Underwriter—Reid-Hoffmann Ins. Agency, Corp., Husband: Sheet Metal Work Inspector—D. J. Cutter, 83 Freeport St., Dorchester, MA
Madden, Thomas L.	102 Matfield St.	Body Shop Manager—Dentch Ford, Stoughton, MA; Wife: Deli Dept.—K Mart, Brockton, MA
Mallet, Charles E.	222 Laurel St.	Digger Operator—Boston Gas Co., 1 Beacon St., Boston, MA; Wife: Computer Programmer/Analyst, Self-employed
Malloy, Joseph R.	166 Pond St.	Warehouse Supervisor—Stop & Shop, Inc., 100 Meadow Rd., Readville, MA 02137; Wife: English Dept. Chairman—Whitman-Hanson Regional School, Franklin St., Whitman, MA
Marini, Aida F.	233 Union St.	Stitcher—Robert Blankenship Co., Federal Ave., Quincy, MA; Husband: Agricultural County Agent, Plymouth County Extension Service, High St., Hanson, MA
Marvill, Richard A.	468 Oak St.	Retired—Accountant—Brockton Cutting Die, Div. Hudson Machine, Memorial Dr., Avon, MA; Wife: Housewife
McCarthy, Robert E., III	570 Bridge St.	Student
McCratic, John	290 Thatcher St.	Parts Delivery and Mechanic, 553 Thatcher St., Brockton, MA
McDermott, John J., Jr.	238 Broadmeadow Dr.	Sr. Pipe Stress Analyst—ITT Grinnell, Providence, R.I.; Wife: Teacher—Special Education, Town of Weymouth, MA
Meyers, Charles R.	109 Ousamequin Pines	Test Operator—Analog Devices, P.O. Box 280, Norwood, MA
Mondeau, Susan M.	72 N. Central St.	Order Editing Dept.—Garland Corp., 33 Dover St., Brockton, MA
Nisby, Nancy E.	411 N. Bedford St.	Clerical & Computer Operator—Hills Dept. Stores, 15 Dan Rd., Canton, MA; Husband: Vice-Pres./Office Manager—State Street Bank & Trust, Co., P.O. Box 1150, Hyannis, MA 02601
Nunes, Debra A.	224 Whitman St.	Consultant—Polaroid Corp., 575 Tech. Sq., Cambridge, MA
Nute, Barbara A.	116 Park Ave.	Head Adms. Clerk—Bristol County Treasurer's Office, Superior Court House, Taunton, MA; Husband: Retired
Packard, Shirley A.	29 Wildwood Ave.	Housewife; Husband: Underground Line Dept., Eastern Utilities, Mulberry St., Brockton, MA



Paiva, Bruce J.	14 Wildwood Ave.	Truck Driver—115 Beaver St., Framingham, MA; Wife: Housewife
Papagno, Irene S.	259 Highland St.	Office Manager—R.E. Tillgren, Inc., 1215 Auburn St., Whitman, MA; Husband: Machine Operator—Foxboro Co., Highland St., E. Bridgewater, MA
Pedersen, Elliot T.	1444 Washington St.	Area Supervisor—Reed & Barton Inc., W. Britannia St., Taunton, MA; Wife: Housewife
Perkins, Estelle A.	460 Central St.	Housewife; Husband: Self-employed—Perkins Auto Electric, 501 N. Main St., W. Bridgewater, MA
Perry, John J., Jr.	30 Oregon St.	Manager/Information Services—Hills Dept. Stores, 15 Dan Rd., Canton, MA 02021; Wife: Housewife
Perry, Norma J.	48 Thatcher St.	Assembler—Engineering Design & Assembly, 132 Central St., Foxboro, MA
Placido, Donna M.	4 Bennett Ln.	Antique Shop Salesperson—Richard Farmer, 221 W. Center St., W. Bridgewater, MA
Ponder, Marjorie J.	21 Tenzi Terr.	Cashier—Shaw's Market, Crescent St., Brockton, MA; Husband: Maintenance Engineer—Polaroid Corp., Rt. 1, Norwood, MA
Rath, Janice	259 Crescent St.	Barber/Hair Stylist—Designer Hair Styling, Pleasant Valley Shops, Rt. 18, So. Weymouth, MA
Reams, Pamela J.	440 Belmont St.	Secretary—Tele-Dynamica, 56 Manley St., W. Bridgewater, MA
Reggiannini, Rita L.	110 Pleasant St.	Retired—Bradlees, Brockton, MA
Roma, Bernard A.	91 Hobart St.	Respiratory Therapist—Faulkner Hosp., Centre St., Jamaica Plain, MA
Saccocia, Gary A., Jr.	680 Crescent St.	Equine Dentist/Apprentice
Savoie, Nancy S.	1785 Washington St.	Community Development Planner—City of Brockton, Brockton Redevelopment Auth., 140 School St., Brockton, MA; Husband: Dept. Manager—Angelo's Supermarkets, Inc., 14 Howard St., Rockland, MA
Schramm, John F.	2296 Washington St.	Electrician—Local 103, I.B.E.W., 256 Freeport St., Dorchester, MA; Wife: Assembler—Foxboro Co., W. Bridgewater, MA
Sergio, Michael, Jr.	136 Plymouth St.	Design Supervisor—Stone & Webster Engineering Corp., Boston, MA; Wife: Cable Assembler—Foxboro Co., Brockton, MA
Serpa, Kathleen F.	334 Central St.	Head Procedures Clerk/Office Manager—Comm. of Mass., Superior Court Dept., 72 Belmont St., Brockton, MA 02401
Shaw, Arthur W.	157 N. Central St.	Retired: Foreman—L.E. Anderson, 462 Court St., Brockton, MA
Smith, Denise F.	619 Central St.	Waitress—Stelios Restaurant, Bedford St., E. Bridgewater, MA
Smith, Steven A.	1972 Plymouth St.	Disabled—Florist—Ray's Inc., 1468 Plymouth St., E. Bridgewater, MA
Snow, George H.	16 Bennett Ln.	Carpenter—A. W. Perry Inc., 44 Bromfield St., Boston, MA; Wife: Unemployed—R.N.
Sprunk, Joseph A., Sr.	875 Union St.	Self-Employed—Insurance—173 S. Franklin St., Holbrook, MA; Wife: Unemployed
St. Clair, Keith A.	3 Loring Rd.	Unemployed—Machinist—Union Gear & Sprocket, 111 Penn St., Quincy, MA
Stec, Sophia A.	555 Washington St.	Cook/Baker—E. Bridgewater Middle School, E. Bridgewater, MA; Husband: Press Operator
Stone, David A.	2095 Washington St.	Mass. Army National Guard—Unemployed—Pizza Cook/Dishwasher—Chuck Wagon, Main St., W. Bridgewater, MA
Svizzero, Lena J.	134 Cheryl Dr.	Nuses Aide—Hallmark Nursing Home, 66 Central St., E. Bridgewater, MA; Husband: Engineer—Foxboro Co., Highland St., E. Bridgewater, MA
Tardie, James M.	51 Cook St.	Laborer—Collins Crane, Spring St., E. Bridgewater, MA

Thompson, Joseph F.	223 West St.	Maintenance Engineer—Southeastern Regional Vocational School, Easton, MA; Wife: Cashier—K Mart, Brockton, MA
Tyrrell, William F.	28 Broadmeadow Dr.	Cable Splicer—New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 1043 Pearl St., Brockton, MA; Wife: Housewife
Usovich, Stanley J.	374 Highland St.	Aircraft Mechanic—Marine Lumber Co., Nantucket, MA; Wife: Owner—Val's Beauty Shop, 374 Highland St., E. Bridgewater, MA
Vernon, Wilma H.	340 Harvard St.	Clerk—Peaceful Meadows Milk Store, 94 Bedford St., Whitman, MA
Villa, Michael F.	530 Crescent St.	Self-employed—Painter; Wife: Nurse's Aide—Hallmark Nursing Home, E. Bridgewater, MA
Wagner, Ethel A.	68 Elm St.	Cleaning Matron—Massasoit Community College, Brockton, MA
Waugh, Ecla W.	80 Hobart St.	Dishwasher—Estabrooks Restaurant, W. Bridgewater, MA; Husband: Plant Cleanup Supervisor—Alpine Press, Stoughton, MA
Waugh, Pernel R.	80 Hobart St.	Truck Driver—Allen Wheeler
Weed, Ronald L.	88 Lorraine Dr.	Journeyman/Wireman—J & M Brown Co., Inc., 267 Amory St., Jamaica Plain, MA 02130; Wife: Salesperson—Sears, 641 Belmont St., Brockton, MA
White, Ruth A.	691 Union St.	Sander/Woodworker—Norris E. Brown, Whitman, MA
White, Ruth F.	52 Cottage St.	Housewife
Wilber, Pauline E.	129 No. Bedford St.	Dispatcher—Foxboro Co., E. Bridgewater, MA; Husband: Unemployed
Wiley, Mary C.	514 Crescent St.	Clerk/Dispatcher—Churchill Linen Supply, 7 Evans St., Brockton, MA; Husband: Police Officer—Hanson Police Dept.
Zarella, Albert S.	603 Central St.	Manager—Christy's #201, 359 Bedford St., Whitman, MA; Wife: Data Entry Operator—Plymouth Home National Bank, Trust Dept., 36 Main St., Brockton, MA
Zoia, Louise R.	637 Spring St.	Housewife; Husband: Supervisor of Maintenance—U.S. Postal Service, 120 Commercial St., Brockton, MA
Abrams, George	129 Grove St.	Retired
Baggia, Edward J.	34 River Rd.	Self-employed—Baggia Press Inc., 41 Central St., E. Bridgewater, MA; Wife: Baggia Press Inc., 41 Central St., E. Bridgewater, MA

## Births Recorded in East Bridgewater

January 1, 1984 to December 31, 1984

Date	Child's Name	Parent's Names
January		
2	Colleen Kerry Lynch	Kevin John Lynch & Pamela Neil
5	Kelly Marie McLaughlin	Michael Joseph McLaughlin & Joan Marie Svirsky
14	Pamela Leigh LeClair	Paul Leo LeClair & Diane Lee Woodward
17	Bridget Marie Larkin	Paul Francis Larkin, Jr. & Jane Vivian Kelly
18	Laura Jean Saya	Michael Anthony Saya & Nancy Louise Ottaviani
19	Kelly Ann Holmes	William Stanley Holmes & Nancy Jean Knight
22	John Lawrence Beach	Lawrence Turner Beach & Jean Marie Benedict
23	Shawn Thomas Anderson	Bryant Thomas Anderson, Jr. & Selina Maria Jesus
25	Allan Michael Comeau	Kevin Adrian Comeau & Jacqueline Louise Johnston
28	Malina Lynn Hatch	Thomas Francis Hatch & Laura Hurley

## February

6	Brandie Jo Hall	Roger Lee Hall & Michele Marie Bessette
15	Christopher Patrick Hall	Bernard Vincent Hall, II & Deborah Ann Conner
16	Nicholas David Palmieri	Nicholas David Palmieri & Kathleen Louise Pratti
16	Bronwyn Annie Riggs	Lawrason Riggs, IV & Patricia Freund
17	Michael David Awalt	Robert Brian Awalt & Marilyn Elizabeth Meade
17	Jacqueline Margaret Eastburn	Alfred Homer Eastburn, Jr. & Margaret Edith Benedetti
28	Patrick Ryan Cahill	Donald Edward Cahill & Donna Lynne Berry

## March

4	Emily Anne Goodwin	Timothy Michael Goodwin & Mary Margaret McEntee
7	Christopher Michael Piana	Peter Lucas Piana & Patricia Ruth Bohmbach
7	Christine Chaves Amaral	Eugene Maria Amaral & Bibiana Natalia Chaves
7	Christopher Edward Ruth	Edward Kevin Ruth & Maria Alcina Santos
8	Kara Jeanne Joy	Michael Alan Joy & Linda Marian Currie
8	Shannon Eileen Foley	James Joseph Foley & Karen Eileen Fitzpatrick
17	Sean Patrick Riley	Kevin Richard Riley & Karen Marie Salvesen
19	Jacob Michael Perkins	Donald Michael Perkins & Mary Elaine Grande
22	Paul Michael Nash, Jr.	Paul Michael Nash & Stella M. Hogan
22	Joseph Charles Soul, II	Joseph Charles Soul & Mary Theresa Pittsley
23	Shain Gordon Shaw	David Michael Shaw & Barbara Ruth Factor
26	Joseph Daniel Rodricks	Edward Louis Rodricks & Valerie Jeanne Will

## April

2	Andrew Thomas MacDonald	Gerald David MacDonald & Barbara Lois Gorrill
3	Melissa Anne Clark	John Kenneth Clark & Terrie Anne Sargent
3	Jennifer Marie McMorrow	John Walter McMorrow, IV & Karen Louise Morse
6	Derek James Volner	James Kenneth Volner & Anne Elizabeth Luddy
9	Shane Adam DeChambeau	Ronald Scott DeChambeau & Frances Jean Morris
10	Aaron Wesley Bush	Warren Wallace Bush & Rosanne Fort
10	Caroline Louise Singleton	Robert William Singleton & Karen Jo Hatfield
11	Jeffrey Scott Stowell, Jr.	Jeffrey Scott Stowell & Cathleen Ellen Cannon
13	Nicole Lee Beddia	Scott Francis Beddia & Diane Frances Mandeville
18	Justine Michele Driscoll	David Christopher Driscoll & Michele Elaine Johnson
19	Jason Stockus Stevens	James Rudd Stevens & June Althea Stockus
21	Angela Jean Rotondo	James Albert Rotondo & Julie Beth Dodge
23	Brian Joseph Hubbard	John Lawrence Hubbard & Kathleen Marion Burke
25	Christiana Elise Rocha	James Joseph Rocha & Candace Melody Hird
25	Rachel Anne Rocha	James Joseph Rocha & Candace Melody Hird
28	Heather Marie Swanson	Keith Douglass Swanson & Sharyn Marci Olitsky
30	Morgan Elizabeth Ferbert	David Edward Ferbert & Judith Anne Lynch

## May

1	Brianne Marie Baird	William Edwin Baird & Barbara Jean Franklin
6	Deana Marie Botta	Juan Manuel Botta & Donna Lee Ann Fozzy
10	Jeffrey Michael Johnson	Paul Eugene Johnson & Barbara Frim
10	Michael Charles Thistle	Charles John Thistle & Susan Joy Reese
11	Alexander Rebelo DeSerpa	Anthony Victor DeSerpa & Lourdes Tomas Rebelo
12	Patrick George St. Croix	Ralph Michael St. Croix & Betty Ann MacDonald
13	Landon Main Smith	Michael Julius Smith & Wendy Lynne Main
14	Dianne Marie Chaves	Jose Batista Chaves & Maria Fatima Sousa
17	Danielle Lynn Pratt	Joseph Lawrence Pratt & Linda Lou Nutt
21	Nicole Marie Hanson	Dana Ronald Hanson & Deborah Jean Newell
27	David Dominic LaFratta	Paul David LaFratta & Nancy Lee Giovannello



## June

1	Amanda Lynn McAuley	John Thomas McAuley & Jeanne Lorraine Whooten
1	Thomas Jude Smith	William Paul Smith & Joan Marie Rollo
7	Darrin Jorgan Donald Kelm	Howard Walter Kelm & Gayle Frances Pedersen
8	Allison Marie Smith	Andrew Gerard Smith & Christine Marie Erickson
15	Ashley Rose Kennedy	Daniel Chester Kennedy & Lynn Ann Morris
21	Jason Michael Brown	Robert Lee Brown & Kelly Ann Atwood
24	Charles John Wallace, Jr.	Charles John Wallace & Mary Teresa Callahan
26	Christopher Daniel Whiteman	William Alan Whiteman & Catherine Mary Menard

## July

7	Alexandria Lyn Stone	Winston Sewell Stone & Karen Elizabeth Otto
8	Lorna Annmarie Migre	George Joseph Migre, Jr. & Geraldine Frances Ellis
14	Erick Robert Johnson	David Arthur Johnson & Mildred Ann Lundberg
18	Nicholas Matthew Hamlet	Wayne Caleb Hamlet & Danna Jo Clark
23	Jennifer Leigh Blushi	Brian Michael Blushi & Susan Marie McKenna
27	Katie Lynn Sullivan	John Patrick Sullivan & Vicki Lee Folsom
27	Jessica Christine Thurston	Arthur Sydney Thurston & Christine Anne McCarthy
29	Jonathan Clayton Hooker	William Alfred Hooker & Ellena Louise Adcock
30	Tracy Lynn Callanan Moore	Steven Clark Moore & Mary Sue Callanan

## August

2	Matthew John Costello	Anthony John Costello & Janice Lynn Reams
2	John-Paul Simon Kenn	Russell Nathaniel Kenn, III & Eleanor Loretta Farrell
5	Daniel John Bombardier	John David Bombardier & Eileen Ann Franey
5	Cinthia Marie Leedberg	Richard Allen Leedberg & Aida Chaves Sousa
8	Kathryn Elizabeth Dodero	Francis Joseph Dodero & Barbara Jane Burrell
12	Mary Eileen Blauss	Donald Glenn Blauss & Susan Marie Hanlon
15	Joseph Ralph Fiorini, Jr.	Joseph Ralph Fiorini & Nanci Dunlop Abbott
22	Robert William Cote	Thomas Paul Cote & Karen Lee Hann
25	Joshua Michael Robertson	Richard Patrick Robertson & Janet Lynne Baker
28	Christopher Louis Berretta	Louis Lawrence Berretta & Laurie Ann Provost
29	Richard Terence Brophy, II	Richard Terence Brophy, I & Jean Roberta Farrell
31	Jennifer Lynn Whitney	John Leavitt Whitney & Denise Marie Brouthers

## September

2	Alexander Matthew Correia	Dennis Michael Correia & Deborah Jane Coulstring
2	Kathryn Anne Stephens	Martin Keith Stephens & Nancy Ellen Martin
4	Stephen Patrick Margie	John Francis Margie, Jr. & Susan Claire Dauwer
5	Brian Albert King	Robert Laurence King & Deborah Ann Burke
12	Jared Philbrick	Robert Francis Philbrick & Darlene Alice Davison
12	John Joseph Dunderdale, Jr.	Robert Joseph Dunderdale & Michelle Ann Kain
19	Abigail Sampson Haines	Theodore Merrill Haines, Jr. & Jane Alexander
20	Palmer Ward Beecher Maxwell Clausson	Beecher Alton Clausson, Jr. & Milissa Anne Bushway
22	Heather Marie Hamilton	Thomas Barry Hamilton & Linda Jean Underhill
23	John Joseph Hanratty, III	John Joseph Hanratty, Jr. & Maureen Elizabeth McCune
25	Meghan Debra Breault	Robert Joseph Breault & Debra Elaine Cahill
29	Andea Lynne Phaneuf	David Michael Phaneuf & Jane Anne Perrault
29	Katrina Ashley Boelsma	Anston Richard Boelsma & Jeanne Louise Winsor
30	Christopher Scott White	Thomas Charles White & Joyce Lorraine Monteiro

## October

1	Sara Leza Moukalled	Talih Moukalled & Nora Ann Good
---	---------------------	---------------------------------



4	Rebecca Anne Coulter	Robert Ellsworth Coulter & Deborah Jean Roskusi
11	Collin Michael Fitzpatrick	Michael James Fitzpatrick & Carol Ann Reimondo
12	Rachel Aron Pooler	James Eldon Pooler & Cheryl Ann Sullivan
15	Justin Christopher Chandler	Gary David Chandler & Elaine Grace Hunt
15	Lindsay Ann O'Connor	Joseph F. O'Connor & Lenore Albanese
16	Lara Danielle Batti	David Nello Batti & Karen Ann Boucher
16	Michael Frederick Randall	Ronald Francis Randall & Linda Frances Lewis
18	Justin Cole Gluck	Curtis Charles Gluck & Paula Lynn Greenberg
19	Steven Michael Maloney	William Robert Maloney & Cheryl Ann Leaman

#### November

5	Ashleigh Dyan Moore	Danny Allen Moore & Debra Ann Himmelman
6	Peter David Yazbeck	Ezzallah Radi Yazbeck & Huguette Ghanem
7	Sherry Lyn Gannon	Edward Robert Gannon & Donna Louise Allen
8	Alissa Ann Stone	Gregory Shaw Stone & Ann Elizabeth Doherty
13	Meredith Pauline	Robert Francis Pauline & Maria Stella Gardina
16	Nathan Edward Phillips	David Lincoln Phillips & Diane Celeste Whitmarsh
18	Megan Jean Smith	David Francis Smith & Jean Louise Phillips
21	Christopher John Suchorski	Richard Suchorski & Janet Louise Kochanski
26	Jaclyn Jo Antico	Joseph James Antico & Nancy Mae Alexander

#### December

3	Ashley Marie Roderick	Charles James Roderick, Jr. & Andrea Gomes
31	Graham Lui Paterson	Kenneth John Paterson & Agnes Waibok

## Marriages Recorded in East Bridgewater

January 1, 1984 to December 31, 1984

#### January

14	Robert Jay Doherty & Mary Frances Casey both of East Bridgewater
14	Maurice Leo Hennessey & Florence Elizabeth Naujunas both of East Bridgewater
21	Daniel Chester Kennedy & Lynne Ann Morris both of East Bridgewater
28	Louis Ralph Buccella & Sandra May McCarthy both of East Bridgewater
29	John Patrick Sullivan & Vicki Lee Folsom both of East Bridgewater

#### February

10	Milton Edward Morris II of East Bridgewater & Sandra Lynn Casey of Raynham
11	Robert Murray Heffernan & Phyllis Joan Morse both of East Bridgewater
11	Gerald Ralph Ledin & Linda Marie Baronian both of East Bridgewater
16	Frank Leroy Moore & Rosemary Ellen Hartley both of East Bridgewater
19	Daniel Whitman Pratt, Jr. of Bridgewater & Mary Theresa McGrail of East Bridgewater
19	David Charles Cohen of Brockton & Regina Marie Kantarowski of East Bridgewater

#### March

3	Stephen Keith of Quincy & Nancy Harrison Babington of East Bridgewater
3	James Clifford Dumas of Wareham & Lorine Sue Demers of East Bridgewater
17	Joseph Chaves of East Bridgewater & Blanca Stella Gonzalez of Texas
17	Thomas Arthur Morrill II of East Bridgewater & Victoria Lyn LaCroix of Bridgewater
25	Keith Douglass Swanson & Sharyn Marci Oliitsky both of East Bridgewater

## April

- 6 Daniel Frances Landry & Karen Marie Nelson both of East Bridgewater
- 7 John Joseph Wigley, Jr. of Brockton & Kathleen Mary Farrell of East Bridgewater
- 7 Philip Walter Wolfe III & Paula Jean Backstrom both of East Bridgewater
- 8 Robert James Leighton & Paula Jeanne Colp both of East Bridgewater
- 14 Steven Patrick Durrigan & Katherine Claire Dolar both of Brockton
- 16 Randolph Watkins II of California & Debra Jean Gabriel of East Bridgewater
- 27 Daniel Edward Kennedy & Lynn Boelsma both of Abington
- 28 Jackie Rossini of Somerville & Cynthia Lynne Stetson of East Bridgewater
- 28 Paul George Poirier of Brockton & Sarah Jean Wright of North Easton
- 28 Raymond Henry Leclerc & Karen Mary LeVine both of Abington

## May

- 5 Anthony Figueiredo & Suzanne Jean Ledoux both of East Bridgewater
- 5 James Michael McElroy of East Bridgewater & Rhonda Jean Marcos of Brockton
- 6 John Francis Major & Deborah Marie Gordon both of East Bridgewater
- 11 Michael Anthony Nardi of Bridgewater & Wendy Ann Whitaker of East Bridgewater
- 11 William Joseph Clancy & Cindy Ann Corkum both of East Bridgewater
- 13 Timothy Carl Selmer of New Hampshire & Christine Ruth Snow of East Bridgewater
- 13 Stephen Joseph Concannon & Lois Elaine Lancaster both of East Bridgewater
- 19 Jacob Allen Murray & Colleen Anne McCann both of Florida
- 19 Daniel James Clancy & Marilyn Eleanor Miller both of East Bridgewater
- 20 Thomas Joseph Gomes of Rhode Island & Susan Jane O'Connor of East Bridgewater
- 26 Thomas Mark Kerrigan & Anne Louise Roan both of East Bridgewater

## June

- 1 John Joseph Hanratty, Jr. of Braintree & Maureen Elizabeth McCune of Milton
- 3 Daniel Fraser of Quincy & Joyce Anne Cabral of Bridgewater
- 9 James Russell DePasqua of Bridgewater & Jacqueline Lise Abruzzo of East Bridgewater
- 23 Ralph William McClure & Agnes Elizabeth Lightfoot both of Virginia
- 23 Peter Joseph Crowley & Barbara Auchterlonie Smith both of East Bridgewater
- 30 Robert Scott Hickey & Marie Elaina Healy both of East Bridgewater
- 30 Joseph Peter Forlizzi of Woburn & Michele Louise Trapane Wedge of East Bridgewater
- 30 Michael Thomas Costello & Kathleen Holly Persson both of Providence Rhode Island

## July

- 4 David Grant Warren of Saugus & Eleanor Susan Gawronski Nickerson of East Bridgewater
- 7 William John Briggs of New Jersey & Lori Elyzabeth Alden of East Bridgewater
- 7 George Timothy Mansfield of East Bridgewater & Lori Dale Westerman of Pocasset
- 12 Howard Vernon Post, Jr. & Carolyn Scott Rebeiro both of East Bridgewater
- 21 Charles Colburn Wohlers & Margaret Lee Ferry both of East Bridgewater
- 22 Paul Francis Pacheco of East Bridgewater & Patricia Marie McGourty of Milton
- 28 Joseph Phillip Conlon & Christine Frances Ortiz both of East Bridgewater

## August

- 4 James Robert Provost of Whitman & Patricia Ann Kane of East Bridgewater
- 11 Gary Lee Davis & Patricia Ann Young both of Brockton
- 18 Kevin Richard Leighton & Diane Marie Tardie both of East Bridgewater
- 19 Jeffrey Donald Van Dyke of West Bridgewater & April Sherry Piesco of East Bridgewater
- 24 Edward Mario Springhetti & Kathleen Mary Estes both of Bridgewater
- 25 Scott Roy Augustson & Joyce Arlina McCormack both of East Bridgewater

- 25 Russell William Kerrigan & Gladys Alice Eldridge both of East Bridgewater  
 26 James Michael Orth & Gail Ann Hills both of East Bridgewater

#### September

- 3 Kevin Jerome Hiltenbrand of Pembroke & Brenda Lee Littlefield of East Bridgewater  
 7 Frederick Walter Brown III & Elizabeth Ann Kenn both of East Bridgewater  
 8 Kenneth Roy Piesco & Patricia Marie Donahue both of East Bridgewater  
 14 Michael Edward O'Kelly & Andria Lynn Child both of East Bridgewater  
 15 Robert Wayne Emmitt & Patricia Lane (Pratt) DiMaggio both of East Bridgewater  
 29 Mark Francis Hammond & Colleen Marie Corkum both of East Bridgewater  
 29 Jeffrey Joseph Owens & Patricia Louise Donelan both of East Bridgewater  
 29 Vincent Harold Pizzi of N. Abington & Helenmary Lynch of East Bridgewater  
 29 Clarke Ray Sutherland of East Bridgewater & Zella Ann Phillips of Middleborough

#### October

- 6 Barry John Brown & Kelly Jean Barnes both of East Bridgewater  
 13 Paul Edward Coots & Joellen Debra Kenneally both of East Bridgewater  
 20 Timothy Michael Shannon & Taryen May Bolinder both of East Bridgewater  
 20 Carl Louis Libby & Karen Elaine Barrett both of East Bridgewater  
 26 Dennis James Begley of Brockton & Norma Jean Perry of East Bridgewater  
 27 Robert Donald Fairburn & Ruth Ann Almeida both of East Bridgewater  
 28 Patrick Kenneth Sullivan & Ruth Evelyn Gaylord both of East Bridgewater

#### November

- 3 Dennis Kevin Langone & Kathleen Alice Wetmore both of Brockton  
 9 Kenneth August Bump of Bridgewater & Barbara Anne Vachon of East Bridgewater  
 10 Harold Arthur Perreault of Whitman & Mindy Hermalee Hacker of East Bridgewater

#### December

- 16 Craig Ward Ryder & Sharon Ann Ryder both of East Bridgewater  
 28 Peter Blair Meuse, Jr. & Amy Louise Alden both of East Bridgewater  
 29 Edward Conant Pearson, Jr. & Sheila Anne Tolbert both of East Bridgewater

## Deaths Recorded in East Bridgewater

January 1, 1984 to December 31, 1984

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
January				
5	Roland Edward Engstrom	70	--	--
6	Grace Ganson	92	--	--
7	Alma Ruth VanBuren	59	--	--
10	Louis Edmund Allen	99	--	--
13	Ellen Victoria Reid	83	--	--
15	Louis Joseph Mondeau	91	--	--
February				
6	Joseph Casmir Nadolny	58	--	--
11	Gregory H. Pearson	20	--	--
13	Elizabeth Margaret Weichel	86	--	--
14	Helen Berger	86	--	--
23	George F. French	84	--	--
26	Shirley Irene Leotti	58	--	--

# March

1	Edith E. Saunders	72	--	--
6	Paul Michael Luddy	43	--	--
10	Julius Akscyn	85	--	--
18	Albert H. Spear	97	--	--
20	Harold Waldemer Anderson	71	--	--
22	Burns A. Walton	82	--	--

# April

14	Aldia Albertina Mondeau	85	--	--
15	Henry Hall	52	--	--
15	Beatrice Anna Coulter	75	--	--
17	Raymond Lamont Brown	79	--	--
17	Charles Edward Wilkinson	63	--	--
17	Marian Gunhild Nelson	66	--	--
20	Rudolph B. Goss	73	--	--
21	Alice Keith	71	--	--
21	Margaret Elizabeth Riddell	70	--	--
29	Pearl A. Baldwin	86	--	--
29	Grace Mary Venturini	78	--	--
30	Clarence A. Luther	82	--	--

# May

2	Ernestine Boisvert	86	--	--
4	Frank Cicone	75	--	--
9	James P. Curran	59	--	--
9	Delia M. Vaillancourt	93	--	--
9	Frederick Lee Brooks	58	--	--
9	Alice May Hooker	88	--	--
10	Gerald T. Manson	61	--	--
17	Linwood Benton Williams	49	--	--
18	Ruth E. Conti	84	--	--
24	Eldon Hammond Burgess	63	--	--

# June

12	Paul E. Benson	73	--	--
15	James Everett Johnson	74	--	--
23	William Chuckran	77	--	--
25	Harvey A. Wilber	79	--	--
28	Margaret O'Neil	79	--	--
28	Angelo R. Rocha	61	--	--
29	Mary Frances Bicknell	88	--	--
30	Louise (Alden) Brink	76	--	--

# July

7	Arthur Dewhurst	92	--	--
14	Eugene McKenzie	93	--	--

# August

3	Mary Evelyn Mongeau	94	--	--
6	Willis W. Levangie, Jr.	41	--	--
8	Theresa Damon	57	--	--
15	Chester M. Ray	85	--	--
17	Richard Hartwell Reid, Sr.	84	--	--
17	Edward Howard Prunier	64	--	--



21	Daniel M. Goss	77	--	--
26	Francis Earl Anderson	66	--	--
28	Max George Hoffman	81	--	--

September

4	Harry G. Soper	62	--	--
14	Barry Smith	42	--	--
15	Donald K. Howard	62	--	--
16	Elizabeth Anne Vieira	51	--	--
25	Theodore Studley Whiton	79	--	--
30	Owen a/k/a Onofrio John DeLorenzo	53	--	--

October

5	Charles Griswold	62	--	--
6	Mary Elizabeth Wills	78	--	--
8	Donald Winship Smith	50	--	--
10	Ellsworth Ernest Burchard	66	--	--
13	Mary J. Swartz	68	--	--
17	Harold William Van Dale	70	--	--
17	Jeremiah Joseph McCarthy	77	--	--
22	George Francis Eldridge	61	--	--
24	Anthony Caccialini	69	--	--

November

12	Anna Louise Deane	73	--	--
14	Kendrick N. Hemmenway	84	--	--
15	Katherine G. Nordin	80	--	--
25	Charles Francis Thomas	72	--	--
25	Amy Lynette Winsor	90	--	--

December

8	Byram Hopey MacKeil	87	--	--
16	Lawrence Raymond Carlson, Jr.	61	--	--
16	Maxwell John Pearson	73	--	--
17	Charles Whitman Noyes	93	--	--
18	Raymond R. Kendall	83	--	--
19	Angus Norman MacLeod	79	--	--
29	Clifton Nielsen	73	--	--
30	Agnes L. Terrieault	90	--	--
30	John Edwin Miltner	67	--	--

Respectfully submitted,  
 Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*  
*Certified Municipal Clerk*

# Report of the Board of Registrars of Voters

The Board of Registrars held twenty-three meetings throughout 1984 to register new voters and certify signatures on nomination papers and petitions. Members of the Board are Elaine S. Powers, Chairman/Clerk; Helen R. Thorndike, H. Virginia Clarity and Verian E. Quigley, and Ass't. Registrars Jeannette T. Arruda and Marcia Horton.

Annual census required by statute continues and citizen cooperation is appreciated. The information provided through census is critical for determining the town's eligibility for federal and state reimbursements and aid, legislative redistricting, veterans' benefits and for voting purposes.

Your continued support is anticipated by the Board of Registrars. Any questions will be answered by calling 378-2471.

Following are the figures showing the number of registered voters in comparison to the dates presented:

## November 1983

## October 1984

### PRECINCT I

Democrat	534
Republican	244
Unenrolled	<u>763</u>
TOTAL	1,541

Democrat	540	+ 6
Republican	268	+ 24
Unenrolled	<u>819</u>	<u>+ 56</u>
TOTAL	1,627	+ 86

### PRECINCT II

Democrat	418
Republican	302
Unenrolled	<u>648</u>
TOTAL	1,368

Democrat	449	+ 31
Republican	358	+ 56
Unenrolled	<u>721</u>	<u>+ 73</u>
TOTAL	1,528	+ 160

### PRECINCT III

Democrat	603
Republican	338
Unenrolled	<u>966</u>
TOTAL	1,907

Democrat	640	+ 37
Republican	387	+ 49
Unenrolled	<u>1,024</u>	<u>+ 58</u>
TOTAL	2,051	+ 144

### GRAND TOTAL

Democrat	1,555
Republican	884
Unenrolled	<u>2,377</u>
TOTAL	4,816

Democrat	1,629	+ 74
Republican	1,013	+ 129
Unenrolled	<u>2,564</u>	<u>+ 187</u>
TOTAL	5,206	+ 390

Respectfully submitted,  
 Elaine S. Powers, *Chairman/Clerk*  
 Helen R. Thorndike  
 H. Virginia Clarity  
 Verian E. Quigley  
*Board of Registrars of Voters*

# Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

The Board of Selectmen herewith submit to you our Annual Report of progress and major actions throughout the year.

Upon reorganization of the Board in April, proposed priorities for the coming year were discussed; our priorities as agreed, are as follows:

1. To accept streets as "town roads"
2. Continue "Matfield River" clean-up
3. Reactivate the Industrial Development Commission
4. Budget and Budget Process
5. Grant Coordinator to pursue Grants
6. Finalize Cable T.V. License
7. Update Master Plan for possible future grants
8. Pursuit in Tax Title field
9. Negotiations with all Departments

Some of the areas which the Board has successfully addressed this year have been, viz: continue to pursue the clean-up of the Matfield River; the appointment of Marilyn M. Mondeau and Robert E. Lundberg as Coordinators of the Federal Revenue Handicapped Compliance Program; the completion of a financial analysis of the Town which gave the Board vital information on our overall financial condition; and the clean-up of the Town Common, including the sale of buildings, trees, and shrubs. The first Christmas on the Common was held in December and the signing of a Grant Application for further restoration of our Common, has been completed.

A major project which was dealt with this year, was the awarding and signing of a Final License for Cable T.V. for East Bridgewater, with Continental Cablevision of So. Mass. A special thank you is extended to the members of the Cable Television Study Committee for their many long hours of work which resulted in a satisfactory contract being finalized.

Also the Board feels it has successfully resolved, in the best interest of the townspeople, the disposition of the Northern Disposal, Inc. agreement; an up-date of the Master Plan; applications for State Funded Grants; and the Washington Street reconstruction project. It is hoped that these matters will be finalized in the coming year.

One other project initiated by this Board, was the meeting with Selectmen of area towns to discuss the possibility of regionalization of various departments, application for grants, and mutual cooperation between towns. In light of the many problems faced by area towns, due to Proposition 2½, this may well be one of the most important steps we have taken.

We ask for your continued input of ideas, thoughts, suggestions and methods that we can study and utilize to make our town government function more cost efficiently and effectively. Your attendance at our meetings are always welcomed and we sincerely urge all voters to attend all Town Meetings.

Last but not least, the Board of Selectmen sincerely appreciate the efforts of Kenneth E. MacMullen, Town Counsel; Robert E. Lundberg, Building Inspector; Marilyn M. Mondeau, Town Accountant; Evelyn M. Pittsley and Karen E. Grabau, who make our job much easier with their untiring efforts on our behalf.

Eric W. Greene, *Chairman*  
Dana G. Chase, *Clerk*  
Paul R. Nisby  
*Board of Selectmen*



Left to right: *Vitold Krushas, POW, W.W.II; Eric W. Greene, Selectman; Eugene Davidson, POW, W.W.II; Paul R. Nisby, Selectman; Dana G. Chase, Selectman; Philip E. Corey, P.C., W.W.II; Robert C. Hill, P.C. W.W.II; and Wayne Johnson, P.C. W.W.II.*

**MEMORIAL DAY—May 28, 1984**

Presentation of P.O.W. & M.I.A. flag and raising of an American flag that was flown over the United States Capitol on January 20, 1984, at the request of the Honorable Brian Donnelly, Member of Congress. Both flags are being flown over Hobart Park, East Bridgewater.



# THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

This is to certify that the accompanying flag was flown  
over the United States Capitol on January 20, 1984,  
at the request of the Honorable Brian Donnelly,  
Member of Congress.

This flag will be presented to the town of East Bridgewater,  
Massachusetts.

*George M. White*  
George M. White, FAIA  
Architect of the Capitol



## Report of the Board of Assessors

At the Special Town Meeting held September 28, 1984, the Town voted to appropriate \$58,500. for the purpose of hiring a professional appraisal firm to revalue the Town's real estate in compliance with the State mandate. The Board of Assessors issued requests for proposals, to which they received twelve replies. Seven firms were interviewed and the Jerome Appraisal Company of East Providence, Rhode Island, was awarded the contract in the amount of \$58,500. Preliminary reports began November 1, 1984, and Field Work began January 1, 1985, on the Revaluation of all Town property—real and personal—for the fiscal year 1986.

During the past year there have been two cases before the Appellate Tax Board; with one being ruled in favor of the Town and one case pending involving the Hallmark Nursing Home.

### PROPERTY VALUE AND TAX RATE

Fiscal Year	Real Estate	Personal Property	Tax Rate
1981	\$154,453,075.00	\$5,071,560.00	\$33.00
1982	156,485,560.00	5,068,060.00	26.00
1983	178,414,050.00	6,972,260.00	23.49
1984	181,049,240.00	6,992,530.00	24.02
1985	184,986,480.00	7,056,760.00	25.00

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Gilbride, *Chairman*

William J. Browne, *Clerk*

Frank C. Underhill

## Report of the Cable T.V. Study Committee

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

A final license to construct and operate a cable television system in East Bridgewater was granted on December 3, 1984 to Continental Cablevision of Southern Massachusetts, Inc. Under the provisions of the license, Continental must complete construction of the cable distribution system by May 3, 1985, and provide a complete television studio facility by December 3, 1985.

Continental has submitted progress reports indicating that construction is progressing ahead of schedule and that they expect no difficult in meeting their construction deadlines.

The Cable Advisory Committee wishes to express its appreciation to all those who have assisted the Committee throughout the long licensing process.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Cull, *Chairman*

John Kaiser, *Clerk*

Paul Rando

John Read

Herbert Tyler

## Report of the Board of Appeals

The Board of Appeals consists of three members and two alternates. Members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of acting on all matters within its jurisdiction as prescribed in Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws and the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of East Bridgewater.

The Board gives due consideration to promote public health, safety, convenience and welfare. It encourages the most appropriate use of the land in order to conserve property values. It permits no building to be utilized in a manner injurious, noxious, or detrimental to a neighborhood.

Public Hearings are scheduled to the convenience of the applicant, applications can be obtained at the Board of Appeals office.

The Board has conducted twenty Public Hearings during the year 1984.

The Board meets on the second Thursday of each month.

	GRANTED	DENIED
Variances	12	1
Special Permits	4	1
Appeals		2

Howard A. Wilbur, *Chairman*

Richard R. Grace, *Vice-Chairman*

Richard E. Bachman, *Clerk*

Irene Swartz, *Alternate*

Franklin J. Santilli, *Alternate*

## Report of the Council on Aging

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The East Bridgewater Council on Aging provides services to 1260 elderly persons. Meetings are held the 3rd Thursday each month in the Senior's Room at 7:00 p.m. Services provided are: Weekly shopping trips; Blood Pressure Clinic twice a month; Blood Sugar Clinic three times a year by the Public Health Nurses. Luncheons at the Middle School weekly. Last year 2592 luncheons were served. Arts and crafts monthly in the Senior's Room, Fran Pratt instructor.

The Council has use of a lift-equipped mini-bus once every six days. A monthly newspaper "The American Neighbor" published by the council, is edited and distributed by Hazel and William Black. "I.D." cards were given to all elderly residents who requested them.

The Council works closely with Old Colony Elderly Services, Mr. John Campbell, Director. Services available are: Homemaker assistance, and legal advice clinics. For these services call Fran Pratt 378-7975, coordinator for the elderly.

Respectfully submitted,

Kenneth Duke Royster, *Chairman*; Allison Stinchfield, *Co-Chairperson*; Carol Dixon, *Treasurer*; Gladys Farren, *Secretary*; William Black, Rita Holman, Emmet Meehan, Fran Pratt, Pauline Singleton; Hazel Black, Alice Craig, *Associate Members*; Jane Benson, *Honorary Member*.

## **Report of the Building Inspector**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

The Annual Report of the Building Inspector for 1984 is as follows:

The Total number of Building Permits issued in 1984 was 206. The various categories were:

- 18—Single Family Dwellings
- 37—Swimming Pools
- 25—Wood or Coal Stoves
- 42—Accessory Buildings
- 68—Remodeling or Additions
- 3—Condominium Buildings
- 1—Multi-Family Building
- 12—Commercial Building or Remodeling

The estimated construction cost of these projects is \$2,771,412.00.

The number of new dwelling units constructed has remained nearly constant the last few years, at approximately 40.

There are several subdivisions in various stages of the permit process at this time. These activities will lead to a substantial increase in residential construction in the next year or two.

As construction of new buildings continues in Town the contact and exchange of information between the Board of Health, Planning Board, Board of Appeals, Conservation Commission and Building Department becomes more and more important.

At present, the records and reports of each committee or Board are located in various offices and locations which does not lead to a smooth well organized operation.

I realize that presently, the fiscal constraints on the Town will not allow a centralization and coordination of these various permit granting Boards. However, I feel that this issue must be addressed in the near future.

I again thank the Town Boards, Committees and Departments for their continued cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert E. Lundberg  
*Building Inspector*

## **Report of the Animal Inspector**

Board of Selectmen:

The 1984 State Animal Census was completed in December. 70 facilities were inspected.

23 dogs were placed under home observation.

123 dogs and 2 cats were vaccinated at the Rabies Clinic in March. The members of the Public Health Nurses Association were the volunteers.

George S. Wood, D.V.M.  
*Inspector of Animals*



## Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater, the Conservation Commission submits its report for 1984.

The Commission being responsible for the proper protection of the Wetlands in East Bridgewater has had a very busy year as East Bridgewater has over forty percent wetlands. We received many Notices of Intent and issued Orders of Conditions for same, also requests for Determination of Applicability, issued Certificates of Compliance and Cease and Desist Orders. Many complaints of possible violations of Wetlands Protection Act were resolved after inspection by the Commission.

The Commission has felt for some time that there should be someplace on Robin's Pond that the citizens of the town could use for fishing, swimming, etc. To that end we have been purchasing parcels of land in the area as they became available. This year we purchased a sizable piece of land in the Robinwood Shores area on Robin's Pond. We now feel we have sufficient land in this area to establish a recreation facility. There is still considerable planning and work to be done before this recreation area becomes a reality and the Commission will be asking other departments for assistance in developing this project.

We wish to thank Alan Radcliffe for his gift of land to the Commission in the Robinwood Shores area. Also would like to extend our appreciation to Brewster Fuller for all the extra time and effort that he has given to the Conservation Commission in helping with their engineering problems.

The Commission was sorry that Loretta Ring, due to other commitments, could not continue on as a member and we wish to thank her for all the time and effort she gave to the Commission.

Regular meetings are held the first and third Tuesday of the month at the Conservation Commission office, 137 Central Street.

Respectfully submitted,

Agnes Kievenaar, *Chairperson*  
Francis Johnson, *Vice-Chairperson*  
Meredith Swanson, *Treasurer*  
John Grant  
Donald Smith  
Florence Sexton  
Eve Thomas

## Report of the Common Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

The Common Committee is pleased to report the following activities and progress made throughout the year 1984. The Committee has met regularly throughout the year to accomplish our many tasks.

1. Russell Wheatley & Co. was engaged to prepare a base plan map of the Common property.



2. The Girl Scouts conducted a clean-up day on April 7, and for this fine community effort, they received National recognition from the Colgate Help Young America project.
3. A series of auctions and sales were held in May and June to dispose of shrubbery and materials not needed for the Common restoration. Mr. James Lorrey donated his services as Auctioneer for the sale which was organized by Mr. Carl W. "Pete" Eastman and the Committee. The sale produced \$3272.00.
4. The bandstand was repaired by Mr. Wallace Brotherton who made the new parts for the railings with the cooperation of the School Department, and by Mr. August Dube of the Tree Department.
5. Mr. Richard Lewis of Elm Street painted the bandstand as a public service gesture. He donated the materials and labor. The Committee expresses its thanks for a job well done.
6. Mr. Brewster Fuller met with the Committee and offered his services to the Town. He has prepared a fine plan for the restoration of the Common. His services have been most valuable to the Committee.
7. Coots Brothers of Harvard Street were engaged to do the cleaning up of the Common. They regraded, reseeded and stock piled materials for future use.
8. The Highway Department bulldozed and covered two old foundations and swept the parking lots throughout the summer.
9. The Water Department installed a new bubbler and water outlet on the Common and helped with rubbish cleanup and the bandstand project.
10. The Tree Department helped with the cleanup of the Common. Seven new maple trees and one large white ash tree were placed on the Common from the Town Nursery by the Tree Department and Allenby Tree Service. This same team transplanted the Christmas Tree from the "Pete" Eastman property to its place on the Common.

#### Events held on the Common in 1984:

1. Easter sunrise services were held.
2. Memorial Day services were held for the first time since the Town purchased the Common.
3. The Lions Club held a Senior Citizens' barbeque in June.
4. A series of 8 band concerts were held on Thursday evenings during July and August by the South Shore Concert Band.
5. The Air Force Reserve Band performed on the Common on July 31.
6. The Music Parents and Viking Sports Parents held an all day "Olde Tyme Festival" in September.
7. A road race was sponsored by St. John's Parish in November.
8. The first annual Christmas on the Common program was held on December 8, with the lighting of the Town Christmas Tree highlighting the day.

Donations were received from several citizens in the amount of \$115, from a church, \$20 and the Lions Club donated a new flag pole and 3 park benches to be used in the restoration project, this sum amounting to \$3525.

In April, Mr. Vincent Latlippe resigned and was replaced by Mr. Carl W. Eastman.

In May the Committee was notified of a new State Program which was to become available to Cities and Towns in the Commonwealth, making available up to \$7,000,000 for as many as 50 communities chosen through accepted grant applications for purchases and restoration of Commons and Squares.

Your Committee, already underway with such goals, applied for one of these grants.

Through the efforts of the Committee, Mr. Eastman, Coordinator; Mr. Fuller, Landscape Architect; Mr. Frank Mahar, of the Old Colony Planning Council; State Senator Edward Kirby; Former Representative Allan Chiocca; Richard Alexander, Chairman of the Common Committee; Sandra Goode, Edna Whitmore and August Dube, Jr., we have successfully been accepted for the first phase of the grant proposal. The Selectmen and Committee received notification of the acceptance on December 6, 1984 from Willa Small Kuh, Program Director for the Division of Environmental Management. East Bridgewater is one of 40 projects chosen from 130 applicants to file phase 2 of the program.

Phase 2 must be filed by March 20, 1985, if successful the grant period will be from April 1, 1985 through September 1986. The grant East Bridgewater has applied for amounts to \$395,000.

The Common Committee wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen, their secretaries, the School Committee, Water Department, Library, Building Inspector Robert Lundberg, and Mr. Eugene Fortier and the Tree Department for their great help and cooperation during this year. Thanks also go to the concerned citizens and organizations for their support and cooperation, especially during the grant period.

Richard W. Alexander, *Chairman*  
August Dube, Jr.  
Carl W. Eastman  
Sandra Goode  
Edna Whitmore



## Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater, MA:

The Board acted upon 21 "Form A Plans" which were mpt subdivisions under the law and took the following action on "Form B" Subdivision plans:

1. Approved a 1 lot plan off Belmont St. for L. Card.
2. Approved a 1 lot plan off Winter St. for T. Bozoian.
3. Disapproved a 67 lot off Plymouth St., for R. King.
4. Signed a covenant on the Marjan Dr. subdivision.
5. Completed Ambassador Estates subdivision using bond money.
6. Took legal action to reinstate bond on Kennelworth Drive.
7. Released part of bond on 1 lot subdivision off Bridge St.
8. Reviewed plans to complete Anna Drive turnaround.

### **The Following Special Permit Applications Were Acted Upon:**

1. Approved an addition to Stelio's Restaurant on Bedford St.
2. Approved Sale and Repair of Autos for Crocetti on Pleasant St.
3. Approved an Office Building for Grabau on North Bedford St.
4. Approved a one story store addition for Williams on North Bedford St.
5. Approved a Warehouse for Dewhurst on Bedford St.

### **The Board Held Hearings and made Recommendations on the Following Zoning:**

1. Disapproved change from Industrial to Residential off Elm St.
2. Disapproved change from Industrial to Residential on Thatcher St.
3. Approved change from Res. A to Res. B. for land between Bedford and West Streets.

Site plan approval was given for (2) condominium buildings on Robbins St. and 2 on West Street.

The Board recommended Town acceptance of the following private ways: George Road, Dot Avenue, Amber Dr., Village Rd. Extension, Balsam Rd. Extension and Hudson Place.

The Board completed revision of the Subdivision Rules and Regulations and held discussion with the Old Colony Planning Council concerning Master Plan revision.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Alexander, *Chairman*  
David J. Sheedy, *Vice Chairman*  
Roy E. Gardner, *Clerk*  
John Grant  
Richard Ridder  
Donald Smith  
Kathleen Wardwell



## Report of the Board of Health

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Board of Health met on a regular basis throughout the year to conduct the business relevant to the Board. Meetings were held on the second Wednesday of each month at 9:00 a.m. and the fourth Wednesday evening of each month at 7:00 p.m. at the L. Gladys Farren Nurses' Cottage. Other meetings and hearings of importance to the Board were attended during the year at various places. The members of the Board consist of William A. Johnson, Chairman; Donald E. Nelson, Clerk; and Robert H. Jones, Member.

Mr. Joseph Rodricks, Health Inspector, spent the past year observing perc tests, checking repairs to septic systems, investigating complaints of housing and sanitary code violations. He also conducted inspections of all retail stores and restaurants. He also performed swab testing in all food service establishments for laboratory examination.

Monies collected by the Board of Health and turned back to the Town of East Bridgewater for the year 1984 totaled \$7,802.85.

We wish to thank our employees and Robert E. Lundberg, Building Inspector; Edward E. Arnold, Chief of Police; Town Officials and all Town Departments for their continued co-operation and support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

William A. Johnson, *Chairman*

Donald E. Nelson, *Clerk*

Robert H. Jones, *Member*

## Report of the Police Department

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Police Department wishes to report the following events of 1984 to you and the citizens of the Town. I wish to thank the members of the Police Department, Board of Selectmen and all other Town Departments for their assistance and cooperation during the year.

Two police officers have been on the injured list during the year. Officer Kenneth Elder returned from injuries in October and Officer Paul Simmons is waiting for a decision to return to full duty.

The department was saddened by the death of Charles Thomas. His familiar face in the center crossing children, at various school functions and at the churches will be missed by all. The department will miss "Charlie" for the assistance and help he gave everyone.

In 1985 reconstruction of the front desk area for the efficient operation of radio communications, computer and television cameras for the cell areas will be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward E. Arnold

*Chief of Police*



## Report of the Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:  
The following is my report for the year 1984:

The 795 responses were as follows:

Ambulance .....550 (or 68% of total)  
Fire, Rescue & Public Service .....245

Ambulance fees and home smoke detector inspection charges amount to an estimated \$25,000.00 each year.

Outdoor burning dates remain as in the past, January 15 through May 1st. Burning is allowed by permit only. This department issued 472 permits and 782 renewals in 1984.

Apparatus of this department remains in generally acceptable condition with the exception of Ladder #1 and the ambulance.

This department will be presenting three articles at our annual town meeting. The first will be for funds for Ladder #1, to purchase and install a new motor and automatic transmission, brake work, ladder stress test and any additional work to restore this vehicle to the condition of a safe and dependable piece of apparatus, thus extending its life expectancy a number of years. The second article will be for funds to purchase a new ambulance. Our present ambulance will be eight years old in March. Money for this purchase is available in our Reserved for Ambulance Operation Account. The third article will be for funds to purchase a rescue truck. At present, all rescue equipment is carried on Ladder #1. This proposed vehicle would carry all rescue equipment of this department, water, foam, be equipped with a generator for lights and tools, and made capable of towing our rescue boat and trailer. It would also have an electric winch and other miscellaneous tools for efficient rescue operations.

The cooperation and assistance of the Board of Selectmen, Town Departments, Finance Committee, our Department Clerk, EMT's, Firefighter's, Building Inspector and citizens is greatly appreciated. Without it this department could not give the service it does.

Respectfully,

Robert K. Winsor  
*Fire Chief*

## Report of the Civil Defense Director

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Civil Defense continues in its efforts to be prepared for emergencies within the town. We have been limited by budgetary factors; however, the town departments will be on call to assist at any time. Disaster plans and evacuation center procedures are being upgraded at this time.

The Town Departments, School Superintendent and the citizens have given their cooperation which makes our preparedness program worthwhile.

Respectfully submitted.

Paul R. Nisby  
*Civil Defense Director*

## 911 Feasibility Study Committee

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

This Committee, appointed by the Selectmen as directed by vote of Town Meeting, has held many meetings in an effort to arrive at the most feasible method of handling Emergency Calls to our Police and Fire Departments.

We have investigated all possibilities for "911" Emergency telephone service. A great deal of information has been gathered during the course of our investigation including a visit to our local telephone office for a look at the mechanics of our present system and to see what is involved in changing to "911." We also had a lengthy and informative meeting with Mr. Bob Kellie of the Telephone Company.

It is the opinion of this Committee that there are three options open to the Town. They are as follows:

Committee's Choice:

A— Leave the present emergency numbers as they are.

Alternatives:

- 1— Install "Basic 911" service which would leave approximately 600 people who do not have 378 numbers unable to utilize the 911 service. This would take approximately two and a half years to engineer and install at the local office. The cost of this system would be minimal with the telephone company absorbing most of it. The present numbers would be left intact for the 600 people within "Foreign Exchanges."
- 2— Wait to see if the county institutes "Enhanced 911" on a county-wide basis. "E-911" is a computerized system offering many capabilities for faster response to emergencies. However, the cost of such a system is prohibitive unless instituted on a county-wide basis. The County Commissioners are presently studying the possibility of such a system in Plymouth County. This system, if instituted, would take approximately five years to engineer and install.

It is the opinion of this Committee that further study is not necessary. The final decision rests with the Town as to which option is chosen. The members of the Committee wish to offer their continued service to you for answers to any questions you may have until we are disbanded by the Board of Selectmen or Town Meeting vote.

Respectfully,

Eugene A. Davidson, *Chairman*

Edward E. Arnold

Robert J. McDonnell

Paul R. Nisby

David Wales

Robert K. Winsor

# Report of the East Bridgewater Home Health Agency

TO: The Board of Selectmen  
The Citizens of East Bridgewater:

During 1984 the agency has continued to provide the full range of services to the citizens of East Bridgewater. Besides nursing, therapy and supportive services to those recently discharged from the hospital, we have provided blood pressure, blood sugar and flu clinics to residents. A Well Child Clinic has been added this year in cooperation with the Bridgewater Nursing Association to assist mothers of young children in obtaining health screening and teaching. On an ongoing basis the agency also does free health counseling and screening, communicable disease follow-up, newborn visits and provides other supportive care to the severely disabled.

Our annual report is as follows:

	Visits	Hours
Nursing .....	2359	
Home Health Aide .....	1516	2168.5
Physical Thereapy .....	268	
Speech Therapy .....	11	
Occupational Therapy .....	14	
Medical Social Service .....	7	
Office Visits .....	423	

As before a loan closet is still maintained at the agency. A beeper and answering service was also added this year to increase patients access to the nurses on call. These items and many others are made possible through donations made to the East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association.

Over \$85,000 was returned to the Town for fiscal year 83-84 from 3rd party billing. With the support of our financial consultants we hope to maintain our excellent financial standing.

Despite the continued Medicare cutbacks of the past year which has limited the extent of some of our patients' benefits we have made a special effort to provide total patient care. Close cooperation with the Veterans' Service has helped to obtain benefits for those families of Veterans' especially in need.

By 1985, with the onset of the hospital DRG system we expect to see even sicker patients in the community.

With appreciation to a dedicated staff, and a supportive Board of Health.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mary Balsamo, RN, BS, *Administrative Supervisor*  
Cecelia Alonzo, RN, *Administrative Nurse*  
Marjorie Winsor, *Staff Nurse*

## Report of the Co-ordinator of Elderly Affairs

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

As Co-ordinator of Elderly Affairs for the Town of East Bridgewater, the main purpose is to help the elderly with their problems through information and referral.

The programs I cover: Co-ordinator of Senior Citizens Club, and Co-ordinator of Volunteers, health and blood pressure clinics, free legal aid, transportation, friendly



visits (at home and in the hospital), Self Help, doing fuel applications, distributing Federal surplus food every 2 months, telephone reassurance calls.

I also assisted with financial problems, such as Social Security, and Supplemental Social Security, Medicare, and Medicaid, and Blue Cross and Blue Shield.

At the present time, I have one part time Senior Aid, and 28 Volunteers who are helping. The Volunteers have contributed many hours this past year.

With the financial help of the Council on Aging and money through a state grant, I am able to hold Craft Class meetings once a month at the Seniors Meeting Room in the Library.

Meals-on-Wheels are delivered five days a week to shut-ins, and to keep people in their homes.

I have also secured the services of Dr. Clayman (Podiatrist), who comes once a month to our Community Hall. His services are excellent and really appreciated.

My office is located at the Community Hall (Housing for the Elderly) 38 Riddell Road, and I would welcome hearing from any Senior Citizen who might want to contact me—telephone 378-7975.

I also wish to express my thanks for the help I have received from the Selectmen and the Housing Authority.

Respectfully submitted,

Frances L. Pratt  
*Co-ordinator*

## **Report of the Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc.**

In our past fiscal year O.C.E.S. served 141 elderly residents of East Bridgewater with Home Care Services which include those of Homemaker, Chore, Transportation for medical appointments and Home Delivered Meals.

The total value of these services for that period was:      \$102,632.

In addition to these services, which O.C.E.S. provided with State Home Care Program funds, we have coordinated very closely with The East Bridgewater Council on Aging in providing special weekly transportation services to area residents who are elderly or handicapped with a 16-passenger Minibus. This service began in February of 1984. Since that time over 120 Town residents have benefited from trips for shopping, recreation, and dining excursions. The Minibus is supported by Area Agency on Aging funds (Old Colony Planning Council), a State Department of Elder Affairs Demonstration grant and participant donations. To assure continued operation of this exciting coordinated transportation effort, we seek outside financial assistance from local supporters, as well. These Tax Deductible contributions can be mailed to:

MINIBUS, c/o Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc., P.O. Box 1586, Brockton, MA 02403.

In closing, we would not be able to provide services effectively without the valuable support of the East Bridgewater's Council on Aging, especially Duke Royster and Mrs. Frances Pratt, as well as the representatives from East Bridgewater, on the Board of Directors of Old Colony Elderly Services, Walter and Doris Clemons.

John G. Campbell  
*Executive Director*



## **Report of Self Help Incorporated**

Self Help, Inc., is Greater Brockton's anti-poverty agency dedicated to improving the quality of life of limited-income individuals and families, and making all segments of the community responsive to the needs of limited-income, disadvantaged and minority needs.

During the program year ending September 30, 1984, Self Help, Inc., received a total funding of \$12,006,267 and provided 578,338 direct services to the area's limited-income individuals and families.

East Bridgewater residents received 1,566 direct services totaling \$176,091 during our program year.

The total funding of \$12 million does not tell the real value of human services delivered to the area as a whole. Self Help's funding enabled us to mobilize an additional \$954,823 of other community resources such as PIC, Commonwealth Service Corps and local Cities and Towns contributions as well as volunteers. The gross volume of Self Help, Inc., during the past program year was \$12.9 million.

We feel that the program year 10/1/83 to 9/30/84 was a successful one for Self Help, Inc., and very helpful to our limited-income population. We thank the area's Board of Selectmen, town volunteers and the Selectmen's representative, Mr. Charles Baker, to our Board of Directors for helping to make our program year a success.

Respectfully submitted,

Ulysses G. Shelton, Jr.  
*Executive Director*

## **Report of the Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc. (BAARC)**

The cost of providing services to a developmentally disabled citizen is based on a rate set by the Rate Setting Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The rate for our Day Activities Program, which is located at 91 Copeland Street, West Bridgewater, is Nineteen Dollars and Fifty Two Cents (\$19.52) per day per client for a total of 250 days. Thus, the cost of providing services for one client for one year is approximately Four Thousand, Eight Hundred and Eighty Dollars (\$4,880).

The money received from the Town of East Bridgewater, Four Thousand, One Hundred Seventy Three Dollars (\$4,173.00), is applied toward the cost of providing the services to one client who resides in the Town of East Bridgewater.

Brockton Area Assn. of Retarded Citizens, Inc.  
389 Main St., Brockton, Mass. 02401

# Report of the Coordinators of the Federal Revenue Handicapped Compliance Program

## 1. January 9, 1984

Building Inspector Robert Lundberg and Town Accountant Marilyn Mondeau appointed by the Board of Selectmen as coordinators of the Handicapped Program.

## 2. January 11, 1984

Names of coordinators published in a newspaper of general circulation. Non-discrimination policy of providing handicapped access to public buildings published in this notice.

## 3. September 19, 1984

*Grievance Procedure* established by coordinators, as follows:

### A. *Definitions*

- a. *Grievance*—a grievance is an alleged violation, misinterpretation, and/or inequitable application of the Handicapped Compliance Program.
- b. *Grievant*—A grievant is an individual or a group of individuals presenting the grievance.

### B. *Procedure*—all grievances shall specify the nature of the grievance and state the remedy sought. The grievance shall identify the grievant.

All grievances shall be submitted to the Board of Selectmen in writing, within ten (10) days of the occurrence of the grievance or the date of first knowledge of its occurrence by any party affected by it.

The Board of Selectmen shall notify Robert Lundberg and Marilyn Mondeau of any grievance, immediately upon its receipt.

The Board of Selectmen shall respond to the grievant within ten (10) days of receipt of the written grievance; or if further information is required, the Board of Selectmen shall meet with the grievant(s) and the Program Coordinators to discuss the allegations within ten (10) days of receipt of the written grievance.

The Board of Selectmen shall resolve the grievance within ten (10) days of receipt of written grievance, and shall notify, in writing, the grievant as to the resolution.

### C. *Purpose*—the purpose of the Grievance Procedure is to produce prompt and equitable solutions to those problems which may arise.

## 4. September 19, 1984

*Self Evaluation* of the Town of East Bridgewater's employment and service practices.

### A. *Policy*—The Town of East Bridgewater does not discriminate on the basis of handicapped status in the admission or access to, or treatment or employment in, its programs or activities. Robert Lundberg, Building Inspector and Marilyn Mondeau, Town Accountant have been designated to coordinate compliance with the nondiscrimination requirements contained in the Federal Revenue regulations.

### B. *Information*—Individuals may obtain information about particular services, activities and facilities that are accessible to and usable by the handicapped by calling Robert Lundberg at 378-4071.

### C. *Persons Consulted Concerning the Self Evaluation*—the persons responsible for each specific public building have been consulted as to services, activities and facilities that are accessible to and usable by the handicapped. Among those consulted were Richard Achin re school facilities; Chief Edward Arnold re police services; Chief Robert Winsor re fire safety programs; Board

of Health re health services provided to the handicapped; Raymond Tardie, Highway Surveyor, re town handicapped parking zones; Board of Selectmen re town accessibility for the handicapped.

- D. *Building Accessibility*—handicapped access is provided at the High School, Middle School, Central School, Public Library, Police Station, Fire Station, Housing for the Elderly, Tree Department, Highway Department, Water Department's Superintendent's Office. Information from all town departments may be obtained by telephone during regular business hours.
- E. *Problems*—At present the Town Office Building and the Board of Health facilities do not have wheel chair access.

#### 5. September 19, 1984

*Transition Plan* to correct problems found in the Self Evaluation.

- A. *Town Office Building*—modifications to be made to allow wheel chair access to the first floor. In order to serve the handicapped, all offices located on the second floor of the Town Office Building send a representative to the first floor to provide all services to the handicapped.
- B. *Board of Health*—modifications to be made to allow wheel chair access to the Board of Health Facilities. The Home Health Department provides services to individuals at home, upon authorization of a physician.
- C. *Physical Changes*—according to Federal Revenue regulations, all physical changes must be completed by 1986.

Robert Lundberg, *Coordinator*  
Marilyn Mondeau, *Coordinator*  
*Federal Revenue Handicapped Compliance Program*

## Report of the Highway Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Residents of East Bridgewater:

The Highway Department has continued the never ending chores of patching potholes, street sign maintenance and litter control. The following streets were sealcoated with the hope of curbing some of the pothole problems: Oak Street, Franklin Street, Central Street and Harvard Street.

The recently purchased sander is in operation and all of our equipment is in good shape due to the efforts of the highway department employees. The Disposal Area continues to receive favorable reports from the engineers who inspect on a bi-monthly basis. The resident stickers and commercial permits for using the landfill were again handled by the Police Department.

Once again I would like to say "thanks" to Chief Arnold, Gloria Langdon and all of the officers on the department for their continued efforts. I also wish to thank all of the other departments and the residents of East Bridgewater for their help and support over the past years, and last but surely not least, the people that work for you and me on the Highway Department and the landfill.

Respectfully submitted,  
Raymond E. Tardie  
*Highway Surveyor*



# Report of the Historical Commission

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Historical Commission has met on the third Monday of each month at 8:00 P.M., at the East Bridgewater Public Library.

Early in the year, three long-time members, Richard F. Bartlett, Marjorie A. Winsor, and Frank N. Houghton resigned for health and business reasons. Exceptional service has been given by these three people; Mr. Bartlett as chairman, and Mrs. Winsor as secretary since the formation of the Commission, and Mr. Houghton as researcher at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds.

The outstanding work of the year has been the continuation of the "House-Story" Project under the leadership of Joan S. Leland. Twenty-five houses, sites, or structures have been recorded and filed at the East Bridgewater Public Library and with the Massachusetts Historical Commission.

Through the efforts of the Commission and by vote at the Annual Town Meeting, five streets in town were added to the list of Scenic Roads.

Belmont Street, from Summer Street to the West Bridgewater line

Elm Street, from Belmont Street to Summer Street

Washington Street, from Oak Street to Central Street

Winter Street, from the Alden Mill Site to the Whitman line

Summer Street, the entire length

Extensive study was made of the Millet Studio, the property of R. F. Bartlett, with plans to have it placed on the National Register of Historic Places. However, a new owner has made extensive exterior changes which now preclude its acceptance.

Other projects have included:

1. A cover for the Town Report, showing a section of the Common.
2. Repairs to the lantern on the watering trough, which was blown off during the late March snowstorm, the work being done through the kindness of Franklin Santilli
3. Plantings in the watering trough in celebration of all seasons
4. Weed cutting and clean-up at mill site markers by volunteers.

Plans have been proposed for setting aside an Historic District around the Common. Before that can be carried out, 10% of the town's houses, structures or sites must be surveyed. One-half of that number have been researched and registered to date.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Thomas A. Turner, *Chairman*

Lena G. Peterson, *Vice-Chairman*

Edna L. Whitmore, *Secretary*

Elaine M. Bachman, *Financial Secretary*

Jane A. Haines

Kristen A. Peix

Irene Swartz

Hazel L. Black, *Associate Member*

Jane M. Pike, *Associate Member*



## Report of the Library Trustees

The Board of Library Trustees respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1984.

The year 1984 marked the centennial of free public library service in East Bridgewater. On March 10, 1884 citizens voted \$500.00 to establish a public library which first opened its doors in a room over Isaac Nutter's store on June 25, 1884. A donation of 468 books from the East Bridgewater Library Association greatly contributed to the success of the venture. The Town Library enjoyed several homes before its final location in the Washburn Building, and community support was the cornerstone of the concept of shared educational and informational resources available to all citizens. Entrepreneur Cyrus Washburn, a Wellesley resident and native of East Bridgewater, recognized the value of a "library education" and set aside \$10,000.00 for the purchase of land and for the construction of the present Washburn Building which was dedicated on September 22, 1897.

With a century of broad based community support as a guide, the Library Trustees planned several commemorative activities which would include the entire town. An exhibition of historical American flags graced the balcony of the Washburn Building, and patriotic bunting on the building's exterior highlighted the historic significance of the occasion as well as the role played by the library in creating an educated citizenry. Over one hundred children participated in a balloon launch marking the occasion, and best-selling author Robert Parker entertained a large gathering at the first presentation sponsored by the William Ward Whitmore Fund. As one of the community's most popular authors, Parker commented about writing in general, his specific approach to the craft, and his experience with the sale of his novels to the Hollywood film industry. Refreshments followed the lecture coupled with a proclamation from the Board of Selectmen congratulating the Library Trustees "on the observance of its Centennial Year and to express our appreciation for many years of dedication."

One measure of general interest in the Town Library System has been the continuing generosity of townspeople in support of programs and activities which are beyond the taxpayer. Whether it be the gift of the handmade violin of Arthur Dewhurst, Cheryl Young's subscription donation of *Archeology Magazine*, or the 1857 Plymouth County map donated by Craig Potkay, all have contributed to the wealth of our collection. A gift in honor of Edwin and Edna Whitmores' Golden Wedding Anniversary from the Friends of the Historical Commission insured that the *Preservation Sourcebook* prepared by the National Trust for Historic Preservation will be available to library patrons. A beautiful podium donated in memory of Michael D. Nardi is available to groups using the Community Room, and a new aquarium in the Herrick Room was a gift from the Sachem Quilters. A tradition of public service also continues with memorial donations from the Woman's Club, Garden Club, and townspeople who wish to offer a living tribute to their loved ones.

Support from the business community is especially valued, and a new circulation system at the Public Library was inaugurated with the help of the East Bridgewater Savings Bank. Utilizing embossed library cards to activate an electronic charging system, the new system is more accurate and efficient than the original "hand stamp" procedure. In November and December approximately one thousand patrons reregistered and received new library cards. Reinforced card pockets were donated by the Savings Bank, and bookmarks noting hours of scheduled service were also presented to the Library Trustees by the bank. With limited financial resources available to town departments, the Trustees are especially gratified by the number and variety of gifts donated to the

## Town Library System.

With this rich heritage of service and public support as a foundation, the Town Library System has also integrated current technology and physical growth into its plan of service. Holdings in the Public Library collection are entered into the Boston Database with one hundred other libraries in eastern Massachusetts, and townspeople have access to over two million titles. A federal grant under the Library Service and Construction Act to establish the Bridgewaters Information Network Center will give residents of the three Bridgewaters direct access to the holdings of the Minuteman Library Network and access to national databases such as Dialog and BRS. With the assistance, expertise, and cooperation of the School Department, the Library also purchased a microcomputer to meet the growing demands of sophisticated library patrons. The continuing need for space has also been translated into finished plans for the second floor in the new addition. To date wall-to-wall carpet, paddle fan, and air conditioning have been installed by Walter Tucker, the Library custodian, and the room will be open to limited public use in 1985. Many of these projects have been implemented by State Aid Grants, financial support from the Eastern Regional Library System, and by receipt of federal grant awards.

The goal of the Trustees was to streamline internal operations to focus on public service. Children's services have increased with a babysitting course, special holiday programs and a Halloween parade, story hours, exhibits, and a summer visit by the Gerwick Puppets funded by the Eastman Fund. Special reserved book collections created with teacher input have helped the Children's Librarian serve curriculum needs, and book sales at the Central and Middle School Libraries have offered enthusiastic students an opportunity to purchase wanted titles as well as contribute to the respective school library collections. Exhibits of photography by Ron Wilson, stencils by Chris Smith, the artistic talents of Agnes Kievenaar, and a Grange Exhibit focused attention on local talent and community organizations. With a grant from the Local Arts Council, Librarian Carl Sturgis prepared a Visual Catalog of the Library's Art Collection which has been presented to town organizations, and Assistant Librarian Irene Nardi has presented book reviews as a public service. The Plymouth County Genealogists has also made the Public Library their home and have made their valuable collection of genealogical materials available to library patrons under the supervision of library staff. Joan Leland also volunteered her time and expertise by conducting House Story Workshops with the proceeds earmarked for the preservation of historic materials in the Eastman Fund. In all these programs community interest has been quantified, and the services are viewed as an important part of the educational, informational, and recreational fabric of the town.

Cooperation among different town departments also enhanced the quality of library service. The Tree Department shared personnel and equipment to insure a freshly painted flagpole and lightpole. New lamps in security lighting were also installed with their assistance, saving taxpayers funds earmarked for other projects. School Department funds were directed toward the development of contemporary school library collections, and new drapes were installed in the Central School Library. An inventory of high school computer software was completed by High School Librarian Anne Hynes, and individualized attention to student needs was exhibited in the delivery of reference service, lectures regarding the identification and use of print and nonprint materials, and in curriculum-related research. The selection of Marguerite T. Ross as High School Library Aide also contributed to the strength of the system. With her sound educational background at Boston University and experience as an English teacher, she was in a position to offer a high level of service.

The Town Library System will continue to draw on the strengths of the past while

exploring and utilizing the technology of the future. Support from library patrons, state and regional library organizations, municipal government, and regional associations with an interest in shared resources should help the Town Library System enter its second century with a strong commitment to public service and a high level of excellence in the delivery of that service.

Respectfully submitted,  
*Board of Library Trustees*  
 Frances Philbrick, *Chairman*  
 Elizabeth Hurd, *Vice Chairman*  
 Nancy Jordan, *Secretary*  
 Mary Pearson  
 Raymond Prygoda  
 Gordon Hatfield

**CIRCULATION EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC LIBRARY 1984**

	<b>High School</b>	<b>Middle School</b>	<b>Central School</b>	<b>Main Library</b>	<b>Totals</b>
Books	10,262	38,525	23,711	42,061	114,559
Periodicals	3,723	2,757	692	4,329	11,501
Pamphlets	6,966	1,487	74	63	8,590
Records	580	1,914	1,336	813	4,643
Filmstrips	555	3,205	1,000		4,760
Pictures	796	959	488	66	2,309
Sundries	490	3,773	51	236	4,550
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>23,372</b>	<b>52,620</b>	<b>27,352</b>	<b>47,568</b>	<b>150,912</b>
<hr/>					
Total Public Library Holdings 1983		72,478			
Titles accessioned 1984		1,301			
Titles unaccessioned 1984		329			
Total Public Library Holdings		73,450			

Reregistration in November and December 1984 amounted to one thousand reregistered borrowers.  
 193 programs and activities were conducted in Public Library facilities in 1984.  
 139 daily telephone reference contacts were made on average in 1984.  
 600 titles were reserved for library patrons as a special service in 1984.

**Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project**

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1984.  
 The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 21 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialize equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of respon-



sibility. The Project continues to provide environmentally sound mosquito control at no increase in per capita cost.

1984 was a year of transition. Gary Benzon, Superintendent of the Project for nearly four years, left to pursue a PhD at North Carolina State University. He was replaced by Dr. Kenneth Ludlam, a native bay stater formerly associated with Maryland mosquito control programs; who is aided by Assistant Superintendent Michael King, a Delaware mosquito control veteran; and by an able, experienced, and knowledgeable staff of foremen, inspectors, and support personnel.

1984 was also a year of repeat challenges. The Project was again tested by an increased threat of the mosquito transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE). The Project responded by increasing the level of control and by targeting areas of highest risk. Additional costs for overtime and insecticide are to be funded by a special appropriation and not charged to member towns. The recurrent problem of EEE in southeastern Massachusetts has led to increased cooperation between the Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

1984's new challenges included the addition of the Town of Marshfield, which became part of the Project in July. Control activities were targeted at the adult mosquitoes until late in the season when most of the larval development sites were finally catalogued. More emphasis on control of the mosquitoes in the larval stage can be expected in this town next year.

Again this year with the aid of a computer the figures specific to the Town of East Bridgewater are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of East Bridgewater residents.

1. *Insecticide Application.* 8,488 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September. The use of quiet electric sprayers has ended completely complaints about noise.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 80 inspections were made to 37 catalogued breeding sites totaling 46 acres.

Finally, a total of 240 treatments were made to storm sewer catch basins to prevent mosquito production in this man made habitat.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

*Commissioners:*

Frank E. Parris, *Chairman*

Carolyn Brennan, *Secretary*

William J. Mara

G. Ward Stetson

Richard E. Krugger, Sr.

Kenneth W. Ludlam, Ph.D.

*Superintendent*

## Report of the Local Arts Council

The East Bridgewater Arts Council has met frequently throughout the year 1984. Our allotment from the Mass. Arts Lottery was \$4,577.43.

The nine member Committee approved projects covering a varied field of artistic projects, viz:

1. Movie projector and supplies for the East Bridgewater Public Library.
2. Project of Crafts Listing
3. Craft Classes for Senior Citizens
4. Community outreach for art students
5. Scholarships for the Arts
6. Community exhibit of the Arts
7. Concerts on the Common
8. Portfolio of color photos—chronicle of East Bridgewater Natural Resources
9. Arts in miniature—display cases for Public Library
10. Christmas on the Common

Some of the above projects have not as yet been completed, but we are looking forward to enjoying their fulfillment in the coming year.

Respectfully,

Sharon M. Dunn, *Chairperson*

Carl L. Sturgis, *Clerk*

Mary Alden

Patricia Bradbury

Paula Coffey

Michael A. Herbert

Gail Giordano

Hubbard Jordan, Jr.

Evelyn M. Pittsley

## Report of the Dog Officer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I hereby submit my report as Dog Officer for the Town of East Bridgewater, for the year ending December 31, 1984.

### Results of Investigation:

Complaints of dogs creating a nuisance .....	385
Strays picked up .....	221
Dogs claimed by owners/or new homes .....	78
Livestock killed by dogs .....	29
Persons bitten by dogs .....	32

Respectfully submitted,

Wilfred L. Prouty  
*Dog Officer*

# Report of the Old Colony Planning Council

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Residents of the Town of East Bridgewater:

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities for 1984.

During the year, the work of the Council was concentrated in three major program areas: Economic and Community Development; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Area Agency on Aging Planning including the coordination and implementation of elder service programs.

The Economic Development activities of the Council involved the preparation of the annual update of the Overall Economic Development Program report which includes a listing of local capital improvements important to economic growth and development. The Council also acts on Industrial Revenue Bond applications which are initiated within the planning district to assist firms in financing new or expanded facilities. In 1984 the Council acted upon 20 Industrial Revenue applications totalling over 41 million dollars for area businesses. The total compared favorably with the 24 million dollars approved in 1983. The towns of Plymouth and Stoughton were the area leaders under the program with over 11 million dollars of financing under the program in each community. The communities benefiting under the program were as follows: Avon—\$6,500,000; Brockton—\$5,355,000; Easton—\$5,425,000; Pembroke—\$1,400,000; Plymouth—\$11,241,000; Stoughton—\$11,015,000; and West Bridgewater—\$450,000.

The Community Development activities of the Council included the provision of technical assistance to the communities of East Bridgewater and Bridgewater in successfully obtaining grant awards for Congregate Housing for Elderly developments; preparing an update of the Bridgewater Master Plan, and providing numerous other services to member communities on a day to day basis.

The transportation and transit planning activities of the Council required the preparation of a number of documents necessary for the area communities to remain eligible for transportation improvement programs. Among these are the Transportation Plan Update; the Transportation Improvement Program and a Prospectus of the region. The Council also played a coordinator role in the Southeast Expressway Reconstruction Program that was initiated in the Spring of 1984. The Council targeted efforts to persuade the more than 20,000 area residents who commute daily to the Boston area to use alternative means of commuting instead of their personal vehicles on the expressway. The results of this effort were highly successful in reducing the flow of traffic on the expressway during the reconstruction.

The Council also obtained traffic counting equipment during the year which has been used to provide accurate traffic volume data to area commuters on a request basis. Information is used by the Council to develop level of service analysis for intersections and roadways. During the year, counts were recorded at over 85 locations throughout the region and used as supporting data in numerous technical reports. Additionally, the Council initiated a computer based accident data recording system that will permit accident statistics to be quickly and accurately retrieved for each community.

The Council acting as the Area Agency on aging during the year was responsible for administering Older Americans Act monies allocated to the region. OCPC funded and coordinated a wide range of service to elders through a variety of programs such as Hospice Care; Home Health Aide Care; Legal Assistance; Respite Care; Transportation Assistance; and, Nutrition through Congregate and Home delivered meals. District communities directly benefitting through grants from the program include: Avon, nutri-



tion, transportation; Bridgewater, Senior Center Assistant Coordinator; Brockton, Dorn-Davies Senior Center; East Bridgewater, transportation; Easton, Shuttle Bus grant; Hanson, Senior Center Coordinator, transportation; Kingston, nutrition; Pembroke, Shuttle Bus grant; Plymouth, Senior Center program; Stoughton, transportation; West Bridgewater, transportation; and Whitman, transportation.

In 1984, Richard H. Chase of Easton was elected to his third term as President of OCPC; John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as Council Secretary; and Charles A. Pickering of West Bridgewater was elected as Council Treasurer for the year.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. George Baldwin and the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Smith, *Delegate*  
David Johnson, *Alternate*

## **Report of Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service**

The Extension Service is the educational arm of the University of Massachusetts and the United States Department of Agriculture at the county level. This is where the name "Cooperative Extension" is derived. It is a nationwide informal educational network with more than 3,000 offices throughout the country.

For 70 years the County Extension Service has provided county residents with free, informal education, emphasizing practical, self-help solutions to everyday concerns and needs. Our program areas include:

- \*Home Economics and Family Living
- \*4-H (Youth Development)
- \*Agriculture: Food Marketing and Production
- \*Community Resource Development (C.R.D.)
- \*Food and Nutrition (Expanded Food and Nutrition Education Program)

Our staff is comprised of a director, two regional agricultural specialists, a community resource development specialist, two home economists, three 4-H agents, and a split position 4-H/Home Horticulture. In addition to this, we administer a federally funded nutrition education program for families with limited food dollars. This is staffed by one supervisor and eight part-time paraprofessionals.

Major county-wide events that the Extension Service staff is responsible for include: 4-H Fairs, Small Farms Day (March), Home & Harvest Day (October), Fisherman's Harvest Festival (June) in addition to departmental lecture series offered in various county locations throughout the year.

Over 6,974 residents receive one of our 4 informational newsletters:

- 1) *Garden Clipping*—for the backyard gardener,
- 2) *Kitchen Quotes*—for basic nutrition facts and recipes,

3) *Extension Post*—written by county Home Economists,

4) *4-H Newsletter*—for our 300 active club leaders.

Newsletters are also available for commodity groups, commercial growers, farmers and special interest areas. In addition to face-to-face learning situations, correspondence courses are available; last year we featured a popular microwave series.

Telephone inquiries continue to come in at a rapid rate particularly in the areas of food preparation and preservation, stain removal, home grounds and insect identification.

We continue to provide free testing of soil pH and pressure gauge accuracy testing of home canners. Free fact sheets are available in the above subject areas, along with U.S.D.A. publications for a minimal handling charge.

To learn more about the Plymouth County Extension Service contact your Town Director Ethel Wagner or the Extension Service office.

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town, or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provisions of the law, under which they are appointed.

Their agents have made contacts during the past year in every community, either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions, demonstrations, or otherwise, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living, and better community service, and have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of \$100.00 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension Programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

#### **EXPENSE 1983-1984**

Books & Manuals Purchased for Town Officials . . .	\$ 8.00
Town Director's Expense . . . . .	—
Promotional Materials (Bulletins, Paper, Signs) . . . .	25.00
4-H School Programs . . . . .	50.00
4-H and Home Economic Leader Expense . . . . .	17.00
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b><u>\$100.00</u></b>

#### **FINANCIAL SUMMARY**

1984-1985 Appropriation (current) . . . . .	\$125.00
Suggested Appropriation for 1985-1986. . . . .	125.00

Respectfully submitted,

*Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service*  
University of Massachusetts—U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
P.O. Box 658, High St., Hanson, MA 02341  
Phone: 293-3541, 447-5946  
Mary M. McBrady, *Director*

## Report of the Christmas Decorations Committee

To the Board of Selectmen and Town of East Bridgewater:

We, the members of the Christmas Decorations Committee, gratefully acknowledge the continued support we have received from our local businesses, townspeople and town departments.

In addition to the displays at the Town Offices Building, Hobart Park and Elmwood, your cooperation enabled the committee to purchase a holiday sign and living Christmas trees for display in the Center. We extend our thanks to the Tree Department for setting up the sign and trees and to the Brownies, Girl Scouts, Cub Scouts, Nursery School, Town Office Employees and Sports Parents who volunteered to decorate these trees.

The annual decorating contest was held with prizes awarded as follows: Best Overall—The Thomas Giovannello Family; Best House—The Edward Baggia Family; Best Christmas Scene—The Paul Nisby, Sr. Family.

The Town's first "Christmas On The Common" added the finishing touch to the holiday season, and the beginning of a tradition which the Decorating Committee will continue to be a part of in the years to come. We extend an invitation to all townspeople to join us in next year's holiday plans and festivities.

Janet Denneen, *Chairman*

Evelyn Pittsley, *Treasurer*

Pauline Singleton, *Clerk*

Kenneth Krushas

Mary Alden

## Report of the Industrial Development Commission

During the past year, the Industrial Development Commission have continued to hold meetings, and looking into the possibility of obtaining new businesses for East Bridgewater.

We have been in touch with established companies in town, trying to lay the ground work for any growth they may have in mind.

The Committee welcomes suggestions or information that will assist us in our effort to bring new industry to our community.

You may contact any member of the Committee for an appointment, or call the Selectmen's office (tel. 378-2291) and a meeting will be arranged.

Respectfully submitted,

David A. Johnson, *Clerk*

Eric W. Greene

James E. Hanley, Jr.

Robert E. Lundberg

Wayne T. Olson



## Report of the Park Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Again this past season was very busy at Strong Field. The High School plays on the field March through June. The Pony League and the Colt League used the field in May, June and July.

In addition to the normal use, the field was used for the High School Semi-final Baseball Tournament, sectional and regional games. This past season we also painted the bleachers and put a fence in front of the dugouts. We also treated the wooden seats of the bleachers.

The Park Department would like to thank all the people and departments who helped us this past season.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph G. Connors, *Chairman*  
Robert L. DeChristopher, *Clerk*  
James P. Carini, *Member*

## Report of Inspector of Wires

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit my report as Inspector of Wires, for the year of 1984.

Electric Services & Meters .....	96
Rough Wires .....	57
Electric Ranges .....	10
Electric Dryers .....	6
Water Heaters .....	5
Construction Services .....	4
Oil Burners .....	5
Add Outlets .....	29
Pools .....	26
Not accepted .....	2
Miscellaneous .....	7
Fire Alarms .....	5
Locked Premises .....	3
Electric Heat .....	5
Finals .....	10

The latest edition of the Massachusetts State Electrical Code was used as a basis for all inspections, with no special rules.

My thanks to the Board of Selectmen, the Building Inspector and the Townspeople for their assistance to this office.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert M. Greiner  
*Inspector of Wires*

## Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my report as sealer of weights and measures for the year 1984.

	A	S	NS	C
Scales and Balances				
Over 10,000 lbs.		1		
100-1000 lbs.		3		
Under 100 lbs.		8		
Automatic Measure Devices:				
Gasoline pumps	9	21	5	1
Yard sticks		0		
Tank truck meters		0		
Oil trucks checked	26			
Gasoline pumps re-checked	67			
Complaints investigated	14			
A-Adjusted		S-Sealed	NS-Not sealed	C-Condemned

I thank you for your cooperation during the year of 1984.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Curley

*Sealer of Weights and Measures*

## Report of the Plumbing and Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

This Department has had the busiest year since its existence, due to the great increase of new and remodeled work. We have seen a great shift over to gas from other fuels, especially in the domestic hot water heating segment. This has required daily inspections to be performed.

Permits to perform work were issued to licensed persons only as required by the Massachusetts Uniform Plumbing and Gas Fitting Code. Inspections were made daily to insure safety and protection to the public as dictated by the Code.

This Department is, for all practical purposes, self supporting due to the fees paid by licensed persons for issued permits.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen, Mr. Robert Lundberg, and Mrs. Pittsley and her staff for the assistance and courtesies given to me this past year.

Respectfully, submitted,

Frederick D. Canducci

*Inspector of Plumbing  
and Gas Fitting*

## Report of the Tree Warden

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Tree Department continued to perform its usual duties during 1984, with the removal of 115 dead and/or dangerous trees from roadsides, 55 of which were the result of the Gypsy Moth. The Tree Department, in an attempt to preserve our roadside trees, pruned the deadwood and damaged limbs from another 51 trees. Brush and tall grass was cut on many corners to provide a margin of safety to: residents, motorists, pedestrians and the general public.

The Department also co-operated with other Town Departments and Committees in effecting a restoration of the Town Common, by removing overgrown trees, brush, debris, etc., and the caring for newly-seeded grass and trees planted there. The Department, just this month, received its new winch truck, which was badly needed.

I would like to express my appreciation to employees, Town Officials, other Town Departments and the Citizens for their patience and co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene F. Fortier

## Report of the Board of Water Commissioners

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Board of Water Commissioners was saddened by the loss of long time employee of the Water Department, Angelo "Peepsa" Rocha. Mr. Rocha had served the department and the Town for nearly 22 years.

The Board of Water Commissioners are pleased to announce that construction at the #3 Well site is complete and that the well is now on line. This brings the Towns' wells to a total of four.

In 1984 the department was awarded a State Grant of more than \$50,000.00 to be applied to the Washington Street Project for the construction of water mains.

The Department under the direction of Superintendent Lyman Howard, reports that 147 new meters with outside remotes were installed in 1984. The department is continuing with its effort to have the Town completely metered. This program has proved to be financially beneficial to the Town in providing additional revenue.

The department installed 31 new services; repaired 20 services; repaired or replaced 5 hydrants, as well as marking out and keeping clear all hydrants during the winter months, for easy access by the fire department in case of an emergency; performed emergency repairs for 9 water main breaks; responded to 12 freeze-up problems; as well as handling numerous service calls. In addition, the Water Department provided assistance to other Town Departments in the form of manpower and equipment, as well as taking part in the clean up of the Town Common. The department also responded to several mutual aid calls to surrounding towns.

The Board would like to take this opportunity to welcome its newest employee, Ronald Randall, who joined the department in April of 1984.

Respectfully,

Robert W. Singleton, *Chairman*

James A. Luce, *Clerk*

Robert F. Reardon, *Third Member*



# **Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical School District**

Southeastern Regional School District is represented from the Town of East Bridgewater by Mr. Stanley B. Goldman. There are eight towns and the City of Brockton involved in this regional effort which provides students with occupational training leading directly to jobs.

There are 24 occupational programs offered at the high school level. The high school enrollment is 1267. There are 6 occupational programs offered at the post-secondary level; enrollment is 143. A total of 1410 students attend the day program at Southeastern.

Students from the participating communities number as follows:

Brockton .....	727	Norton .....	63
East Bridgewater .....	84	Sharon .....	55
Easton .....	101	Stoughton .....	167
Foxborough .....	72	West Bridgewater .....	50
Mansfield .....	90	Out of District .....	1

The high school job placement program placed 92% of the 1984 graduating class. Job locating and/or placement is available to past graduates as well as to each graduating class. The Technical Institute placement program enjoyed a 98% placement of the students graduating from all programs in the school year 1983-1984. Over the last five years, placement at the Technical Institute has been 97.2%.

Nearly 130 students were participants in the cooperative work program during the 1983-1984 school year.

The East Bridgewater requests for admissions to the Vocational School continue to exceed the 4.5% quota of the District enrollment.

Ninety-eight percent of the graduates continue to obtain employment in their specialized trades or related fields.

Approximately \$1,000,000. was spent to update and purchase new shop equipment to help meet the school's needs to train pupils for the high-technology developments in the area.

The per pupil cost was the lowest of all the State's twenty-six vocational-technical schools.

Recently Supt. Donald E. Graves informed the District School Committee of his decision to retire as of December 31, 1985. Supt. Graves served with distinction for twenty-one years, during which time he planned the site location, developed the plans for the building and its program offerings. His devotion and dedication to his work resulted in the School's rating in the vocational field as one of the very best in the Commonwealth.

The School District Committee commends Mr. Graves for a job well done and wishes him many years of good health and happiness on his retirement.

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley B. Goldman  
*School Committeeman*

## **Report of Veterans' Services**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

In my report last year I was correct in my evaluation of expected expenditures being within our budget of \$50,000.00 for 1983-1984 and will be returning more than \$1,000.00 of this appropriation to the Town. In addition we have recovered more than \$8,000.00, in Insurance and Refund Cases. Along with the expected 50% refund from the State under Chapter 115, the net cost to the Town will be less than \$14,000.00

At this point in time, we do not expect to be so fortunate with our 1984-1985 budget due to the increased request for aid under Chapter 115. We have been successful with our V.A. Claims for our Veterans and their dependents with a total of \$64,000.00, for Compensation, Pensions and Educational Claims. We handled the Fuel Program for the 5th year and processed 168 applications. In addition 158 Tax Abatement Applications were completed. Our daily contacts have continued to increase more and more due to the age factor of our Veterans' and their dependents.

This year with the continued cooperation and help from our Visiting Nurses, we have been able to make substantial savings in our Home Health Care cases by the use of their hospital equipment such as Hospital Beds, Wheel Chairs, etc.

I would like to thank our Tree Warden, Eugene Fortier, and his men for their help in moving some of the Hospital Equipment to some of our cases where required, and this at a considerable cost savings to the Town.

We have again been very fortunate in having the services of our Administrative Assistant, Marcia Anapolsky, who does such an outstanding job in all phases of our work. The paper work required in the Administration of our services is just tremendous, requiring more and more time.

It has been a pleasure to be of Service to the Veterans and their families and the citizens of East Bridgewater. If we may be of help in any way to the citizens of East Bridgewater, please feel free to contact our office between the hours of 8:30 A.M. and 4:30 P.M., Monday thru Friday.

Respectfully submitted,

Philip E. Carey  
*Veterans' Services Consultant*

## **Report of Moth Department**

To the Board of Selectmen  
and the Residents of East Bridgewater:

The Moth Department found the Gypsy Moth problem to be almost non-existent within the Town. The Department received many calls for hornets and wasps which were answered and controlled. The Department also answered many complaints about the presence of Poison Ivy that were answered and, in most cases, eliminated.

I would like to express my appreciation to my employees, Town Officials and the Citizens for their co-operation and understanding to the Moth Department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene F. Fortier  
Moth Superintendent

# Report of the Town Treasurer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Presented herewith for your attention is the Treasurer's Report for the calendar year 1984:

Cash on hand and in banks as of December 31, 1984:

General Cash	\$110,951.80	
Revenue Sharing	<u>100.00</u>	\$111,051.80
Interest Earning Accounts	\$1,448,604.30	
Revenue Sharing	<u>9,962.19</u>	<u>\$1,458,566.49</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>\$1,569,618.29</b>

\$300,000.00 was borrowed in anticipation of Tax Revenue. The average rate of interest paid was 5.77%.

\$610,469.00 was borrowed in anticipation of Water and Street Bond Revenue. The average rate on these notes was 5.52%.

The Tax Title Account was reduced through redemptions and court decrees by \$49,343.88. Interest and charges were recovered in the amount of \$12,029.41.

A detailed report of the Receipts and Disbursements, Maturing Debt, and Bond and Interest indebtedness appear in the Accountant's Report.

A report on the Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer follows:

	<b>Balance Dec. 31, 1983</b>	<b>Interest 1984</b>	<b>Transfers 1984</b>	<b>Balance 12/31/84</b>
<b>LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS</b>				
Sara E. Curran	2,263.64	289.46	362.64	2,290.46
Lucy Griffin	752.87	75.14	251.00	577.01
Anna L. Hill	2,666.48	228.78		2,895.26
Henrietta Hill	1,181.75	144.70	180.75	1,145.70
Rowena Hobart #1	2,048.76	701.76	47.76	2,702.76
Rowena Hobart #2	2,364.64	289.42	363.64	2,290.42
Willard Johnson #1	643.81	73.61	142.81	574.61
Willard Johnson #2	1,181.76	144.71	180.75	1,145.72
John W. Kennen	1,187.94	243.45	304.77	1,126.62
Mary I. Keith	27.55	1.48		29.03
Charles F. Mann	2,363.64	289.46	362.64	2,290.46
Isaac A. Nutter	5,294.03	648.40	813.56	5,128.87
Nancy Rust #1	2,448.66	292.62	447.60	2,293.68
Nancy Rust #2	3,584.31	438.62	553.31	3,469.62
William Rust	1,224.31	146.35	223.31	1,147.35
Horace T. Smith	1,181.76	146.70	180.76	1,147.70
Hilda M. Todd	100.28	5.38		105.66
Bradley Rogers	500.00	149.63	149.63	500.00
<b>SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS</b>				
Anna L. Hill	1,607.29	215.66	214.58	1,608.37
Henrietta Hill	1,071.87	179.25	178.43	1,072.69
George V. McLauthlin	5,355.27	718.56	715.18	5,358.65
Rena M. McLauthlin	1,071.73	108.29	107.55	1,072.47
Alan B. Shaw	5,927.28	766.17		6,693.45
George C. Bugbee	1,487.05	169.48		1,656.53



**CHARITY FUNDS**

Alden Charity Fund	29,004.93	2,740.22		31,745.15
--------------------	-----------	----------	--	-----------

**GENERAL FUNDS**

Mary E. Parker				
----------------	--	--	--	--

Drinking Fountain Fund	681.59	36.69		718.28
------------------------	--------	-------	--	--------

Soldier's Monument	661.60	35.60		697.20
--------------------	--------	-------	--	--------

William Latham	517.51	31.58	30.64	518.45
----------------	--------	-------	-------	--------

Strong Field Maintenance	15,448.29	1,709.92	1,596.06	15,562.15
--------------------------	-----------	----------	----------	-----------

Historical Commission	661.50	187.54*	17.48	831.56
-----------------------	--------	---------	-------	--------

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Land Acquisition	23,478.03	1,038.94	9,362.60	15,154.37
------------------	-----------	----------	----------	-----------

General Fund	175.68	9.09	42.04	142.73
--------------	--------	------	-------	--------

**RESERVES**

Stabilization Accounts	269,942.99	33,264.45	90,000.00	213,207.44
------------------------	------------	-----------	-----------	------------

\*Includes \$139.00 for

Sale of Books and Maps

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$388,208.80</b>	<b>\$45,521.11</b>	<b>\$106,829.49</b>	<b>\$326,900.42</b>
--------------	---------------------	--------------------	---------------------	---------------------

Respectfully submitted,  
Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr.  
*Town Treasurer*

## Report of the Town Collector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater, Mass.:

Rendered herewith for your attention is a condensed report of the Town Collector's Department for the six month period ending June 30, 1984 also a recapitulation of total receipts for the last six months ending Dec. 31, 1984, however these are not closeout figures.

**REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR  
FOR THE 6 MONTH PERIOD  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1984**

<b>Recapitulation</b>	<b>Total Receipts</b>
Personal Property	\$ 166,024.32
Real Estate	3,179,305.59
Water Liens	12,214.55
Animal Excise	9.00
Boat Excise	559.17
Excise	171,539.00
Trailer Court Rentals	1,440.00
Water Rates	182,220.57
Veterans Services	6,973.60
Northern Disposal	52,387.90
Parking Tickets	165.00
Water Services	3,851.91
Lien Certificates	1,530.00
Interest	10,976.41
Charges, Fees	<u>1,490.07</u>
Total	\$3,790,687.09

**FOR THE 6 MONTH PERIOD  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1984**

Personal Property	88,498.79
Real Estate	2,273,273.37
Real Estate Conveyance	9,266.22
Water Liens	15,587.88
Excise	98,049.61
Animal Excise	213.50
Boat Excise	35.00
Water	170,095.86
Water Services	6,804.16
Trailer Rentals	1,440.00
Veterans Services	14,989.38
Northern Disposal	60,863.28
Lien Certificates	1,785.00
Parking Tickets	115.00
Interest	15,226.07
Charges, Fees & Adv Chg.	<u>4,216.00</u>
Total	\$2,760,459.12

Total Receipts for year 1984 \$6,551,146.21

Respectfully submitted,  
Dallas Forcier  
Town Collector Taxes

# Town Accountant

## BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1984

General Town Cash	1,247,934.62
Federal Revenue P.L. #92-152	4,579.36
Guarantee Deposits	45,721.23
Real Estate Tax Levy 1977	142.01
Real Estate Tax Levy 1978	175.37
Real Estate Tax Levy 1979	167.96
Real Estate Tax Levy 1980	165.49
Real Estate Tax levy 1981	863.28
Real Estate Tax Levy 1982	680.16
Real Estate Tax Levy 1983	23,613.34
Real Estate Tax Levy 1984	218,890.71
Personal Property Levy 1983	121.21
Personal Property Levy 1984	553.74
Farm Animal Excise 1984	66.00
Motor Vehicle Excise 1975	160.05
Motor Vehicle Excise 1976	308.90
Motor Vehicle Excise 1977	67.10
Motor Vehicle Excise 1978	663.03
Motor Vehicle Excise 1979	2,985.42
Motor Vehicle Excise 1980	4,773.27
Motor Vehicle Excise 1981	4,254.98
Motor Vehicle Excise 1982	6,079.45
Motor Vehicle Excise 1983	10,947.44
Motor Vehicle Excise 1984	68,780.02
Boat Excise 1983	145.00
Boat Excise 1984	435.00
Tax Titles	133,042.15
Veterans Services Receivable—'83	2,840.42
Water Rates July 1983	690.18
Water Rates January 1984	15,217.86
Water Services 1983	10.63
Water Services 1984	1,566.42
Water Liens Added/Taxes 1983	229.48
Water Liens Added/Taxes 1984	3,822.55
Ambulance Fees Receivable	20,216.16
State Aid Construction 1981	976.30
State Aid Construction 1981	20,456.00
State Aid Construction 1982	11,313.00
State Aid Construction 1983	24,437.00
State Aid Construction 1983	29,196.00
State Aid Maintenance 1974	551.12
County Tax 1977 Assessment	1,631.78
County Hospital Assessment	3.00
Air Pollution Control Assessment '84	347.00
Loans Authorized	989,079.00
Snow Removal Appropriation Deficit	9,489.67
Clause 41A—Tax Deferral 1984	1,407.33
Governor's Highway Program/Police	2,495.76
Dog Fees Voted 1985	669.86
Stabilization Fund Voted 1985	90,000.00
Revenue Voted Fiscal 1985	8,716,456.14
Federal Revenue Voted 1985	185,000.00



Warrants Payable July 1–July 15	302,104.71
Federal Revenue P.L. #92-512	4,579.36
Guarantee Deposits	45,721.23
Overlay 1981	38,413.43
Overlay 1982	64,690.41
Overlay 1983	89,283.78
Overlay 1984	89,861.09
Overlay Surplus	95.38
Farm Animal Excise Reserve Revenue	66.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Reserve	99,019.66
Boat Excise Reserve Revenue	580.00
Tax Title Reserve Revenue	133,042.15
Departmental Accounts Reserve	2,840.42
Water Reserve Revenue	21,537.12
Ambulance Fees Reserve Revenue	20,216.16
Ambulance Fees Reserved/Appropriation	45,923.09
State Aid to Highway Reserve	86,929.42
Tailings	3,931.28
Mass. State Grant/Growth Develop	89.14
Mass. Fund Bradley Rogers	73.36
Latham Shade Tree Fund	873.09
State Grant/Elder Affairs	472.00
Mass. Arts Lottery Distribution	1,731.28
Art. #1 of 11/11/83 Sales/Town Common	2,693.90
Library Trust Funds	10,793.92
School Public Law #94-142	1,183.39
School Public Law #97-35	33.10
Gift to School Band	500.00
Mass. In Service Grant/Schools	21.64
Mass. Bi-Lingual Grant/Schools	989.96
Municipal Waterways Improvement Fund	2,315.28
Treasurer's Tax Title Fees	9.00
County Tax 1984 Assesment	600.50
State Parks Assessment 1984	1,957.00
Mosquito Control Assessment 1984	2,216.00
Town Clerk—Dog License Fees	669.86
<b>EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDINGS</b>	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	24,780.96
Medex	1,056.84
Group Life Insurance	882.12
Optional Life Insurance	488.14
Voluntary Life Insurance	1,630.45
Tax Sheltered Annuities	4,466.84
U.S. Savings Bonds	25.00
Deferred Compensation	1,500.30
Loans Authorized and Unissued	378,610.00
Temporary Loans/Anticipation Bond	510,469.00
School Lunch Revolving Account	140,892.93
Athletic Revolving Account	17,624.76
Industrial Arts Revolving Account	921.49
Police Department Special Receipt	67.50
Blue Cross Premium Reserved/Approp.	20,000.00
Evening Practical Arts Receipts	1,124.00
School Insurance Recovery	295.53
Surplus Revenue E & D	445,492.08
Appropriation Balances Encumbered	285,907.90
Appropriation Control Fiscal 1985	8,992.126.00
	<hr/>
	11,904,418.95

**FISCAL 1984**  
**July 1, 1983 — June 30, 1984**  
**ESTIMATED RECEIPTS**

	Certified Estimated Receipts	Actual Receipts
<b>COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS</b>		
Reimburse Retarded Day Care Transp.	—	3,067.00
Loss of Taxes—State Owned Land	60.00	60.28
Real Estate Abatements/Veterans	2,975.00	2,975.00
Real Estate Abatements/Widows	875.00	875.00
Real Estate Abatements/Blind	788.00	787.50
Real Estate Abatements/Elderly	19,473.00	19,154.40
School Aid G.L. CH. 70	1,870,331.00	1,865,787.00
Transportation of Pupils CH. 71	136,364.00	117,694.00
School Construction CH. 645	238,227.00	243,199.93
School Related Transportation CH. 71A	18,131.00	14,368.00
Tuition/State Wards CH. 76	11,749.00	19,420.00
Residential School Tuition	26,660.00	23,713.00
Public Libraries	4,972.00	4,972.00
Additional Aid to Libraries	2,883.00	2,883.00
School Lunch Program	13,304.00	13,304.00
Elderly Lunch Program	2,381.00	2,381.00
Water Pollution Control	487.00	963.00
Reimburse Veterans Benefits	14,155.00	28,512.93
Highway Reconstruction & Maint.	47,869.00	47,869.00
Local Aid Fund	221,092.00	221,047.00
Lottery, Beano	160,792.00	160,838.00
Highway Fund CH. 81	42,168.00	42,168.00
<b>TOTAL STATE</b>	<b>2,835,736.00</b>	<b>2,836,039.04</b> + 303.04
<b>LOCAL TOWN RECEIPTS</b>		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	198,000.00	248,453.54
Licenses	27,000.00	27,270.00
Collector's Interest and Fees	29,800.00	31,143.86
Protection Persons and Property	42,000.00	65,174.33
Health and Sanitation	82,700.00	101,693.60
Highway Department	16,600.00	5,864.16
Local School Committee	7,500.00	4,606.70
Farm Animal Excise	335.00	269.00
Interest on Town Funds	28,000.00	31,861.56
Water Department Rates/Services	376,000.00	365,860.21
Incinerator/Lieu Taxes	83,000.00	105,180.25
Trailer Park Fees	2,880.00	2,700.00
Tax Title Interest and Fees	20,000.00	10,927.48
Miscellaneous Town Receipts	22,000.00	41,333.65
Boat Excise	1,800.00	615.07
Collector—Parking Tickets	300.00	225.00
<b>TOTAL LOCAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>937,915.00</b>	<b>1,043,178.41</b> + 105,263.41
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,773,651.00</b>	<b>3,879,217.45</b> + 105,566.45

# **APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS** **July 1, 1983 — June 30, 1984**

Account	1983-1984 Appropriation	Bal. Carried Fwd. from Fiscal '83	Transfers Voted	Finance Committee Transfers	Expended Fiscal 1984	Balance Carried Forward	Returned to Town Funds
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>							
Moderator Salary	175.00				175.00		
<b>Board of Selectmen</b>							
Salaries	3,000.00				3,000.00		
Admin. Assistant	12,867.00				12,867.00		
Admin. Clerk	11,585.00				11,585.00		
Expense	2,338.00				2,338.00		
Senior Aide Salary	4,068.00				4,068.00		
Senior Aide Mileage	330.00				330.00		
Art #39 1982 Purchase Common		35,000.00			35,000.00		
Art #39 12/13/82 Land/rear Police Sta.		2,000.00	- 2,000.00				
Art #51—1983 Photo-copy machine	1,995.00				1,995.00		
Postage Meter & Postage	8,850.00				8,850.00		
Copy Machine Paper & Repairs	2,000.00				2,000.00		
Prov/Negotiated Salaries re: Longevity		3,382.00			1,657.75	1,724.25	
<b>Town Accountant</b>							
Salary	14,960.00				14,960.00		
Clerk	11,585.00				11,585.00		
Expense	1,200.00				1,200.00		
Purchase Order System	100.00				100.00		
<b>Treasurer</b>							
Salary	7,216.00				7,216.00		
Asst. Treasurer	12,867.00				12,867.00		
Clerk	9,537.00				9,537.00		
Expense	2,850.00				2,850.00		
Tax Title Expense	7,500.00	2,717.00			9,258.50	958.50	
Computer Expense	8,500.00			600.00	8,822.35		
Art #28 1982 Bond Certification/Art #27		1,478.00			1,478.00		277.65
Art #36 1982 Bond Certification/Art #35		4,115.00			4,115.00		



Account	1983-1984 Appropriation	Bal. Carried Fwd. from Fiscal '83	Transfers Voted	Finance Committee Transfers	Expended Fiscal 1984	Balance Carried Forward	Returned to Town Funds
<b>Art #41— 1983 Bond Certification/Art #40</b>							
<b>Collector</b>	6,500.00				34.00	6,466.00	
Salary	14,960.00				14,960.00		
Clerk	11,585.00				11,585.00		
Expense	10,940.00	109.00			10,083.25		965.75
<b>Board of Assessors</b>							
Salaries	3,000.00	183.00			2,954.80		228.20
Assistant Assessor	16,500.00				16,500.00		
Clerk	9,337.00				9,274.65		62.35
Clerk Hire Expense	4,093.00		- 1,400.00		2,536.04		156.96
Expense	2,400.00	15.00	+ 200.00		2,610.56		4.44
Professional Tax Appraisal Service		1,800.00	+ 1,200.00		1,800.00	1,200.00	
Computer Service	2,400.00	88.00			2,285.00	203.00	
<b>Town Counsel</b>							
Retainer	2,000.00				2,000.00		
Expense	9,000.00		+ 6,957.10	3,517.00	19,474.10		
<b>Town Clerk</b>							
Salary	14,960.00				14,960.00		
Asst. Town Clerk Salary	12,867.00				10,829.12		2,037.88
Clerk	9,537.00				8,881.15		655.85
Expense	2,000.00	888.00			2,177.49	304.00	406.51
Town Meetings & Elections Expense	2,707.00	1,167.00			2,806.11	176.00	891.89
<b>Board of Registrars</b>							
Salaries	800.00				800.00		
Listing & Registration of Voters Expense	4,322.00	1,605.00			4,218.36		1,708.64
<b>Town Office</b>							
Maintenance	12,300.00		+ 1,500.00		13,799.95		.05
Repairs	7,000.00				6,996.84		3.16
Miscellaneous Gov't	900.00		+ 300.00	100.00	1,299.00		1.00
Town Gas Supply	50,000.00				50,000.00		



Account	1983-1984 Appropriation	Bal. Carried Fwd. from Fiscal '83	Transfers Voted	Finance Committee Transfers	Expended Fiscal 1984	Balance Carried Forward	Returned to Town Funds
Other	29,877.00		+ 10,932.02		38,252.96		
Longevity	3,723.68		+ 858.59		3,880.46		
<b>Total Additional Compensation</b>	<b>123,863.00</b>		<b>+ 41,184.77</b>		<b>165,047.77</b>	<b>3,570.14</b> <b>(2,495.76)</b>	
Escrow Accounts			+ 3,570.14		—		
Governor's Highway Program			+ 561.42		3,057.18		
On Job Injury Expense	600.00				600.00		
Administrative Spec.	14,706.00				14,706.00		
School Safety Patrol	9,158.00				8,715.64		
Cruiser Equipment	1,000.00		- 442.36		975.44		24.56
Cruiser Expense	11,000.00			9,360.00	20,276.33		83.67
Office Expense	2,270.00				2,267.37		2.63
Radio Expense	2,100.00				2,100.00		
Utilities	10,000.00				10,000.00		
Miscellaneous	5,500.00		+ 1,961.70		7,445.14		16.56
Equipment & Training	4,750.00		+ 470.00		5,219.10		.90
Station Maintenance	5,900.00				5,900.00		
Uniforms	11,510.00				11,181.72		328.28
Uniform Cleaning	5,150.00				5,035.81		114.19
Academy/Training	2,000.00		- 416.23		1,562.19		21.58
Art #9 1982 2 new cruisers		10,205.00			9,607.00		598.00
Art #15 1982 Replace Electric Lighting		550.00			—		550.00
Art #16 1982 Rebuild roof		198.00			—		198.00
Art #17 1982 Insulation/Station		1,500.00			—		1,500.00
Art #5-2/28/83 Police Cruiser		40.00			—		40.00
<b>Total Police Department</b>	<b>653,900.00</b>	<b>12,493.00</b>	<b>+ 47,748.03</b>	<b>9,360.00</b>	<b>708,833.99</b>	<b>(2,495.76)</b>	<b>3,478.37</b>
Less Federal Revenue Funds	125,000.00		- 10,114.29			+ 3,570.14	
<b>FIRE DEPARTMENT</b>							
Chief Salary	30,612.00				30,611.88		.12
Deputy Chief Salary	21,336.00				21,336.00		



11 Permanent Firemen	197,003.00	+ 1,146.07	198,149.07
ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION			
Shift Differential	7,630.00		8,035.56
Call Back	19,048.00		6,509.47
Cover/Sick	9,418.00		9,317.10
Cover/Vacation	23,224.00		22,040.53
Paid Holidays	12,403.00		11,041.09
Other	3,000.00	- 1,146.07	7,748.04
TOTAL ADD'L COMP	74,723.00	- 1,146.07	8,885.14
Call Firemen Payroll	10,000.00		5,417.20
Office Supplies/Equipment	300.00		1.73
Utilities	8,000.00		1,666.00
Miscellaneous	200.00		10.22
Building Equip/Furnishings	500.00		500.00
Uniforms	3,055.00		2,671.51
Protective Clothing	500.00		497.90
Equipment & Repairs	7,000.00		7,000.00
Training & Education	560.00		448.92
Ambulance Operation		9,094.49	6,861.44
Art #31—1983 Dual Tone Receivers	8,000.00		7,288.60
Art #32—1983 6 Scott Air Paks	6,500.00		6,490.46
<b>Total Fire Department</b>	<b>370,304.00</b>	<b>9,094.49</b>	<b>359,961.60</b>
Less Federal Revenue Funds	100,000.00		<b>2,944.45</b>
			<b>16,492.44</b>
TREE DEPARTMENT			
Moth Supt. Salary	1,629.00		1,629.00
Moth Extermination	1,500.00		1,097.02
Warden Salary	17,337.00		17,337.00
Labor Payroll	38,903.00		38,138.96
Operating Expense	6,500.00		6,483.86
Dutch Elm Disease	2,213.00		1,274.68
Planting New Trees	1,000.00		1,000.00
Art #22 1982 Aerial Spraying Mosquitoes		8,510.45	8,510.45
Art #26—1983 Aerial Spraying Mosquitoes	9,240.00		1,729.24
<b>Total Tree Department</b>	<b>78,322.00</b>	<b>8,510.45</b>	<b>77,200.21</b>
			<b>2,510.76</b>
			<b>2,121.48</b>

Account	1983-1984 Appropriation	Bal. Carried Fwd. from Fiscal '83	Transfers Voted	Finance Committee Transfers	Expended Fiscal 1984	Balance Carried Forward	Returned to Town Funds
<b>DOG OFFICER</b>							
Salary	1,500.00				1,500.00		
Expense	2,975.00		+ 500.00	1,755.35	5,230.35		
Field Driver	50.00				10.00		40.00
Fence Viewer	50.00				50.00		
<b>Total Dog Officer</b>	<b>4,575.00</b>	---	+ 500.00	1,755.35	6,790.35		40.00
<b>SEALER OF WEIGHTS &amp; MEASURES</b>							
Salary & Expense	850.00				771.55		78.45
<b>BOARD OF HEALTH</b>							
Commissioners' Salary	900.00				900.00		50.00
Tuberculosis	50.00				---		81.25
Lab Service & Inspections	800.00	227.00	- 400.00		545.75		
Health Inspector Salary	3,900.00				3,900.00		
Health Inspector Mileage	1,040.00				1,040.00		
School Clinics	600.00				600.00		
Rabies Clinic	750.00				439.05		310.95
Miscellaneous	600.00		+ 1,265.00	305.00	1,815.93	350.00	4.07
Consulting Engineer	1,000.00	156.00	+ 500.00		1,579.51		76.49
Art #56-1983 Office Equipment	755.00				755.00		
Art #5-11/7/83 Tardie Super. DA FY 83	882.86				882.86		
Art #6-11/7/83 Cover bill Atty. Dailey FY 83	3,523.50				3,523.50		
Art #55-11/7/73 Legal Fees							
Atty. Dailey thru 9/30	2,000.00				2,000.00		
<b>Total Board of Health</b>	<b>16,801.36</b>	<b>383.00</b>	+ 1,765.00 - 400.00	305.00	17,981.60	350.00	522.76
<b>HOME HEALTH</b>							
Nurse Supervisor	8,929.00		- 800.00		8,111.96		
Administrative Nurse	15,546.00				15,545.92		
Staff Nurse	14,612.00				14,582.90		

Substitute Nurse	3,434.00			3,396.18
Extended Hour Coverage	6,000.00	-400.00		5,585.13
Administrative Clerk	11,585.00	-465.00		11,119.80
Additional Clerical	3,180.00	-100.00		3,080.00
<b>Subtotal Salary</b>	<b>63,286.00</b>	-1,765.00		61,421.89
Nurse Mileage	1,900.00	-400.00		1,487.20
Miscellaneous	4,000.00	+ 800.00		4,770.17
Health Aide/ Rehabilitation Therapy	21,600.00	1,729.00		22,710.14
<b>Total Home Health</b>	<b>90,786.00</b>	<b>+ 800.00</b>		90,389.40
		-2,165.00		600.00
				160.60
<b>ANIMAL INSPECTOR</b>				
Salary	800.00			800.00
Expense	300.00			154.00
Disposal of Animals Killed on Highway	1,500.00	-300.00		1,200.00
<b>Total Animal Inspector</b>	<b>2,600.00</b>	-300.00		2,154.00
<b>Total Health</b>	<b>110,187.36</b>	<b>+ 2,565.00</b>	<b>305.00</b>	<b>110,525.00</b>
		-2,865.00		950.00
				829.36
<b>HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT</b>				
Surveyor Salary	23,986.00			23,985.52
Clerk	2,453.00			2,453.00
Labor Payroll	123,165.00	-2,218.00		120,726.89
General Maintenance	18,000.00	+ 500.00		17,688.27
Snow Removal	50,000.00			59,489.67
Road Maintenance	48,000.00	3,455.00		51,454.16
Equipment Expense	13,000.00	+ 360.00		20,360.00
Utilities	5,500.00	+ 2,218.00		7,718.00
<b>State Aid Construction</b>				
Art #13 1980		100.00		100.00
Art #3 1981		313.00		313.00
Art #4 1981		15,084.00		15,084.00
Art #18 1982		32,583.00		32,583.00
Art #19 1982		38,928.00		38,928.00
				985.00
				(9,489.67)
				.84

Account	1983-1984 Appropriation	Bal. Carried Fwd. from Fiscal '83	Transfers Voted	Finance Committee Transfers	Expended Fiscal 1984	Balance Carried Forward	Returned to Town Funds
Art #8 1976 CH 497 Funds		2,566.11			2,566.11	—	
Chapter 637 Funds			+ 24,619.00		—	24,619.00	
Art #13 1977 CH 825 Funds		19,987.99	+ 2,959.00		20,640.49	2,306.50	
Art #27 1982 185,469.00 (Temporary Loan)							
Winter St. Reconstruction		86,861.10	Loan				
Comm. of Mass. CH 335 Acts of 1982		3,385.75	+ 85,469.00		148,694.49	23,635.61	
Art #34 1983 Two new snow plows	6,000.00				3,385.75	—	30.99
<b>Total Highway Dept.</b>	<b>290,104.00</b>	<b>210,438.95</b>	<b>+ 6,037.00</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>485,131.36</b>	<b>138,554.11</b>	<b>254.15</b>
Less Federal Revenue Funds	- 50,000.00		+ 110,088.00			(9,489.67)	
			- 2,218.00				
<b>DISPOSAL AREA</b>							
Salaries	47,466.00				46,977.83		488.17
Maintenance & Expense	20,000.00		- 500.00		19,498.66		1.34
<b>Total Disposal Area</b>		<b>- 500.00</b>		<b>66,476.49</b>		<b>489.51</b>	<b>67,466.00</b>
<b>HIGHWAY DEPT.—OTHER</b>							
Street Lighting	56,500.00				56,500.00		
Street Signs	1,200.00				1,058.83		141.17
Traffic Signals	3,700.00	1,156.00			1,637.16	3,200.00	18.84
<b>Total Other Highway</b>	<b>61,400.00</b>	<b>1,156.00</b>			<b>59,195.99</b>	<b>3,200.00</b>	<b>160.01</b>
<b>VETERANS' SERVICES</b>							
Benefits 1983		9,520.00			3,390.33		6,129.67
Benefits 1984	50,000.00				46,837.34	3,162.66	
Consultant Fee	10,600.00				10,599.84		.16
Consultant Mileage	400.00				400.00		
Administrative Clerk	11,585.00				11,585.00		
Office Expense	1,350.00	54.00			1,335.16	68.00	.84
<b>Total Veterans' Services</b>	<b>73,935.00</b>	<b>9,574.00</b>			<b>74,147.67</b>	<b>3,230.66</b>	<b>6,130.67</b>



<b>SCHOOL BUDGET</b>	<b>4,789,059.00</b>	<b>31,078.00</b>	<b>4,789,059.00</b>	<b>243.02</b>
<b>1983 Balance Forward</b>			<b>30,834.98</b>	
<b>Art #7 1983 Repair Roofs Central &amp; Middle</b>	<b>15,000.00</b>		<b>15,000.00</b>	
<b>PUBLIC LIBRARY</b>				
Librarian Salary	21,736.36		21,736.36	
Assistants' Salaries	126,932.88		124,658.93	2,273.95
Janitor Salary	12,192.12		11,135.81	306.31
Books, Bindings & Periodicals	21,985.00	1,698.00	22,341.13	1,341.87
Utilities & Fuel	10,000.00		10,750.00	
Maintenance & Repairs	3,200.00	+ 750.00	3,200.00	
Miscellaneous	1,500.00		1,500.00	
Elevator Service	700.00		167.50	
Art #12 1981 State Aid		3,143.64	867.50	2,936.06
Art #12 1982 State Aid		4,972.50	207.58	4,513.12
Art #5 1983 State Aid	1,415.62		459.38	
Art #18 1984 State Aid	4,972.50		1,415.62	
<b>Total Public Library</b>	<b>204,634.48</b>	<b>9,814.14</b>	<b>198,272.31</b>	<b>4,972.50</b>
<b>TOWN INSURANCE POLICIES</b>	<b>120,000.00</b>		<b>117,562.72</b>	<b>2,580.26</b>
<b>PARK DEPARTMENT</b>				<b>437.28</b>
Flowers—Memorial Day	80.00		—	80.00
Care of Flag	50.00		50.00	
Care of Strong Field	2,320.00		2,715.34	4.66
<b>Total Park Department</b>	<b>2,450.00</b>		<b>2,765.34</b>	<b>84.66</b>
<b>CIVIL DEFENSE</b>				
Director Salary	300.00		—	300.00
Equipment & Miscellaneous		994.00	505.93	88.07
<b>Total Civil Defense</b>	<b>300.00</b>	<b>994.00</b>	<b>505.93</b>	<b>388.07</b>
<b>HISTORICAL COMMISSION</b>				
Expense	300.00	108.00	408.00	
<b>COUNCIL ON AGING</b>				
Expense	5,810.00		5,810.00	

Account	1983-1984 Appropriation	Bal. Carried Fwd. from Fiscal '83	Transfers Voted	Finance Committee Transfers	Expended Fiscal 1984	Balance Carried Forward	Returned to Town Funds
<b>CONSERVATION COMMISSION</b>							
Clerk	600.00			94.00	692.00		2.00
Expense	420.00			175.00	595.00		
Engineering & Legal	1,000.00			1,543.90	2,543.90		
<b>Total Conservation Commission</b>	<b>2,020.00</b>			<b>1,812.90</b>	<b>3,830.90</b>		<b>2.00</b>
<b>RESERVE FUND</b>	<b>25,000.00</b>		+ 6,035.00		27,318.69		3,716.31
<b>UNCLASSIFIED</b>							
Plymouth County Coop. Ext. Service	100.00				100.00		
Multi-Health Service Center	2,600.00				2,600.00		
Development and Industrial Commission	500.00				—	500.00	
Memorial and Veterans' Day	800.00				668.97		131.03
Printing and Distributing Town Reports	3,500.00			1,922.00	5,422.00		
Personnel Board	250.00				103.49		
Regional/Vocational High School	19,500.00	4,015.00			23,515.00		146.51
B.A.R.C. Participation	4,173.00				4,173.00		
Veterans' Pensions	18,500.00				18,133.30		366.70
<b>Total Unclassified</b>	<b>49,923.00</b>	<b>4,015.00</b>		<b>1,922.00</b>	<b>54,715.76</b>	<b>500.00</b>	<b>644.24</b>
<b>EMPLOYEE BENEFITS PROGRAM</b>							
Blue Cross/Blue Shield/Medex	185,000.00				185,000.00		
Group Life Insurance	2,500.00				2,392.99		107.01
Retirement System	281,638.00				281,638.00		
Unemployment Compensation Fund		62,288.60	Int + 2,948.71 — 22,977.15		6,998.00	35,262.16	
<b>Total Employee Programs</b>	<b>469,138.00</b>	<b>62,288.60</b>	+ 2,948.71 — 22,977.15		476,028.99	35,262.16	107.01
<b>WATER DEPARTMENT</b>							
Superintendent Salary	19,312.00				19,312.00		
Additional Clerk Hire	1,600.00		— 919.60		612.00		68.40

Clerk	10,929.00	- 964.50	9,964.50	872.61
Labor Payroll	71,858.00	- 3,000.00	67,985.39	
Commissioners' Salaries	2,250.00		2,250.00	.09
Commissioners' Expense	120.00		119.91	149.66
Office Expense	3,960.00	24.00	2,524.34	.89
Operational Expense	71,300.00	705.00	66,928.11	
Consultant Services	100.00		100.00	
Isolation Valve Modernization	100.00		100.00	
Hydrant Modernization	1,500.00		1,421.01	78.99
Art #34 1979 Mains Plym. Central, etc.		8,658.53 T -	8,658.53	2,000.00
		T + 2,000.00		
Art #24 1980 Retension Tank		9,244.30 T -	9,244.30	
Art #34 1981 Water Quality Testing		1,311.00 T -	1,311.00	
Art #33 1982 Rejuvenate Wildwood Ave. Sherwood Cir. & Waterman		7,594.68 T -	7,253.96	
Art #35 1982 No. 3 Well/Station (Temporary Loan 400,000.00)		236,838.36		340.72
Art #37 1982 Purge and Overhaul Wells		1,304.43		
Art #35 1983 Renovation/Backhoe		T + 2,000.00		30.00
Art #38 1983 Mains-Church, Memorial Drive				
Art #40 1983 Mains—Washington St. Temporary Loan		25,000.00	239.96	
Art #42 1983 Water Meters	3,341.47	+ 14,442.63	24,760.04	
Art #43 1983 Well Site Testing		T + 9,244.30	11,171.44	6,612.66
art #49 11/7/83 Purchase two parcels Land/Wells		T + 3,000.00	218.55	9,025.75
Art #19 4/2/84 Purge & Overhaul wells		T + 4,964.96	2,329.68	670.32
Art #20 4/2/84 Water Gates & Maps		T + 600.00	—	4,964.96
			—	600.00
<b>Total Water Department</b>	<b>186,370.47</b>	<b>265,680.30</b>	<b>411,475.81</b>	<b>3,300.64</b>
		+ 36,251.89		
		- 36,251.89		
		+ 25,000.00		
<b>CEMETERIES</b>	<b>350.00</b>		<b>350.00</b>	

Account	1983-1984 Appropriation	Bal. Carried Fwd. from Fiscal '83	Transfers Voted	Finance Committee Transfers	Expended Fiscal 1984	Balance Carried Forward	Returned to Town Funds
<b>MATURING DEBTS INTEREST</b>							
Temporary Loan Interest	20,000.00			7,378.94	27,378.94		
New Junior High School	9,225.00				9,225.00		
High School Addition	105,187.50				105,187.50		
Water Bond No. 4 Pumping Station	550.00				550.00		
Water Bond—Laurel, West & Central	16,882.50				16,727.50		155.00
Laurel Street Reconstruction	3,600.00				3,320.00		280.00
<b>Total Interest</b>	<b>155,445.00</b>			<b>7,378.94</b>	<b>162,388.94</b>		<b>435.00</b>
<b>PRINCIPAL</b>							
New Junior High School	75,000.00				75,000.00		
High School Addition	205,000.00				205,000.00		
Water Bond No. 4 Pumping Station	20,000.00				20,000.00		
Water Bond—Laurel, West & Central	29,500.00				29,500.00		
Laurel Street Reconstruction	11,200.00				11,200.00		
<b>Total Principal</b>	<b>340,700.00</b>				<b>340,700.00</b>		
<b>GRAND TOTALS</b>	<b>* 8,444,174.31</b>	<b>683,449.93</b>	<b>+ 247,330.73</b>	<b>27,318.69</b>	<b>8,999,971.17</b>	<b>285,907.90</b>	<b>50,053.69</b>
			<b>- 78,326.33</b>			<b>(11,985.43)</b>	

Tax Rate	8,073,507.81
Stabilization Fund	15,000.00
Federal Revenue	325,313.74
Library State Aid	6,388.12
Dog Fees	987.49
Unemployment Compensation Fund	22,977.15
	<b>* 8,444,174.31</b>

Marilyn M. Mondeau  
Town Accountant



# NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Year Issue	Year Paid	Loan	Loan Amount	Balance of Loan December 1983	Paid 1984	Balance of Loan December 1984
1967	1986	New Junior High School	1,485,000.00	225,000.00	75,000.00	150,000.00
1973	1992	High School Addition	3,860,000.00	1,810,000.00	205,000.00	1,605,000.00
1980	1995	Art. #14—1979 Water Bonds Mains—Laurel & West Sts.	86,400.00	67,800.00	6,200.00	61,600.00
1980	1989	Art #14—1979 Highway Const.— Laurel St.	100,000.00	66,400.00	11,200.00	55,200.00
1980	1995	Art #34 1979 Water Bonds Mains— Plymouth St.	325,000.00	255,100.00	23,300.00	231,800.00
TOTALS				2,424,300.00	320,700.00	2,103,600.00

## Loans Authorized and Unissued

Art. #27, 1982—Winter St. Const.	185,469.00
Art. #35, 1982—Water—No. 3 Pumping Station	425,000.00
Art #38, 1983—Water Mains Central St.	225,000.00
Art #40, 1983—Water Mains Pond St.	150,000.00
TOTAL LOANS AUTHORIZED & UNISSUED	985,469.00

Marilyn M. Mondeau  
Town Accountant



**Annual Report**  
**of the**  
**School Committee**  
**and**  
**Superintendent of Schools**  
**of the**  
**Town of East Bridgewater**  
**Massachusetts**



**For The Year Ending December 31, 1984**

# Organization

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John S. Leonard, <i>Chairman</i> .....	Term expires 1985
Charles M. Repeta, Jr., <i>Vice-Chairman</i> .....	Term expires 1987
Loretta G. Ring, <i>Secretary</i> .....	Term expires 1985
John L. Powers .....	Term expires 1986
Arlene M. Fleming .....	Term expires 1986
Linda E. Simpson .....	Term expires 1987

## COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the East Bridgewater School Committee are held on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month at 7:30 P.M. in the Stanley B. Goldman Library of the High School Building unless otherwise posted.

## ADMINISTRATION

Gordon W. Mitchell .....	Superintendent of Schools
Eileen C. Williams .....	Administrative Coordinator for Special Services
Richard J. Achin .....	Administrative Assistant

## ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE STAFF

Margaret O. Alexander  
Anne Bezio  
Maryellen M. Parris  
Jean C. Tracy

Administrative Office .....

High School Building, 11 Plymouth Street

Office Hours .....

Monday through Friday, 8:00 A.M.-4:00 P.M.

Thursday evenings, 7:00 P.M.-9:00 P.M.

Telephone: 378-7241

## NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1. 6:30 A.M. horn at Fire Station, no school, all schools, all day.
2. Notices will be given over Brockton Radio Station WBET, Plymouth Radio Station WPLM, and Boston Radio Stations WBZ, WHDH, and WCVB-TV Channel 5.

## SCHOOL ADMISSION AGE

Children must be five years of age on or before December 31 to be eligible for kindergarten entrance.



# Report of the Chairman of the East Bridgewater School Committee

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Your School Committee, now as in the past, invites you, the citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater, to provide to us your collective wisdom and guidance as we prepare our school budget for the 1985-86 school year. However, more than that, we cordially invite you to participate in our bi-monthly meetings throughout the year.

The School Committee, has tried to provide your children with the best possible educational system within the financial ability of the taxpayers. Your School Committee is proud of the educational system, its students, administrators, faculty, and staff; and we feel working together will continue to provide the best educational system possible for the amount of dollars we have to spend.

The School Committee has submitted a preliminary budget for the 1985-86 school year. This budget contains the real needs of our school system as expressed to us by our system administrators. The budget contains a 13 per cent increase over the budget submitted for the 1984-85 school year. Included in this preliminary budget are line items for new equipment, a line item not included since 1981. We feel this is a mandatory item with the ever increasing emphasis being given to "high tech" and "state-of-the-art" technologies.

Another item included in our budget is salary increases required by negotiated contracts, and a separate article for salary increases in the warrant for Town Meeting will not be required for School Department employees. The Committee has negotiated firmly and, we believe, fairly in all of our collective bargaining agreements. We now have all four of our collective bargaining agreements on the same time frame, giving us the management abilities necessary to determine costs in preparing our budget.

Further included in this budget are requests for additional personnel administrators, teaching, and staff. Our school system has perhaps one of the lowest number of central office administrators for a school system of our size. Additionally, the imposition of Proposition 2½ resulted in a 20 per cent reduction of teaching and staff personnel.

Our financial expenditures per-pupil are well below the state average per-pupil costs, and even below 85 per cent of these costs. State-wide legislation has been proposed to make it mandatory for a school system to spend a minimum of 85 per cent of the state-wide average per-pupil costs.

Your School Committee, in coming budget sessions, will be refining its preliminary budget keeping in mind the ability of you, the taxpayers, to pay; and additionally, that our school system must provide our students with the ability to compete with their contemporaries as they leave our system to go on to higher education, the work place, or to enter military service.

The School Committee wishes to thank you, the citizens of East Bridgewater, for your support in the past; and we respectfully request your support now and in the future. We further wish to express our appreciation to the various departments and offices of the Town of East Bridgewater, without whose able assistance would make running the school system an impossible task.

Respectfully submitted,

John L. Powers  
Arlene M. Fleming  
Linda E. Simpson

John S. Leonard, *Chairman*  
Charles M. Repeta, Jr., *Vice Chairman*  
Loretta G. Ring, *Secretary*

# Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the East Bridgewater School Committee and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

I am pleased to submit my tenth annual report as Superintendent of the East Bridgewater Public Schools. The 1984 school year was a highly successful one as you can see by the comprehensive reports of the administrative team included with my report. The enthusiastic leadership of the administration, combined with the dedication and cooperation of our school personnel, have made it possible for the students of the Town of East Bridgewater to continue to receive a quality education in spite of severe budget restrictions. This year, an important member of our administrative team, Mr. William E. Farrell, was selected by the Wellesley School Committee as Principal of Wellesley High School. I am proud that Mr. Farrell's ability was recognized and that he has achieved an important professional advancement. His contributions to East Bridgewater High School were significant. It can be said that he left East Bridgewater High School a much better school than it was when he first became Principal. We wish him well in his new position.

Although I share the positive attitudes expressed in the administrative reports this year, I am very concerned about the future of the East Bridgewater Public Schools. The major problem can be expressed in one word—funding. In 1984, Chapter 70 School Aid to the town increased by \$933,734 as compared to 1981, the year prior to the impact of Proposition 2½. The school budget for 1984 showed an increase of \$27,794 over 1981, giving the town a net gain of \$905,940. Only three per cent (3%) of the increased Chapter 70 School Aid was actually applied to increased school expenditures for this period.

One result was that the latest state-certified cost per pupil statistics for 1984 placed the East Bridgewater Public Schools \$568 below the state average cost per pupil. The \$2239 cost per pupil figure for East Bridgewater was 80% of the state figure of \$2807 for 1984. Just to spend at 85% of state average would have meant an additional \$325,000 in budget support. What this really means is that services and programs which were eliminated during the first year of Proposition 2½ remain unavailable to East Bridgewater students in spite of the significant increases in Chapter 70 School Aid to the town. If the schools of East Bridgewater are to remain viable, a larger and more equitable share of the increased state school aid must be spent on education. The figures clearly show that the Town of East Bridgewater has been complying with Proposition 2½ by reducing local support for its schools. If the trend continues, our schools will be in serious difficulty by 1986.

One possible alternative to the fiscal problem of our schools is to consider the option of forming a regional school district with the Town of West Bridgewater. At the least, this option should be investigated. A preliminary study by your Superintendent and Dr. Ronald Gerhart, Superintendent of Schools for West Bridgewater, indicates that there would be substantial increased state aid if such a regional school district were formed. Certainly, much more study is needed; but in my opinion, it should be given serious consideration at this time.

Once again, I extend my appreciation to Town Librarian, Carl Sturgis; Chief Winsor; Chief Arnold; Raymond Tardie; Gene Fortier; and Robert Lundberg for their help during this year. A special thanks to Lyman Howard and the Water Department for the help with our drainage problems at the High School. The cooperation between town and school continues to be positive and in the best interest of the citizens of East Bridgewater.

My personal appreciation is extended to my office staff who provide skillful and

constant support and to you, the members of the East Bridgewater School Committee, for your steadfast concern for the welfare of the students of the Town of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,

Gordon W. Mitchell  
*Superintendent of Schools*

**EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
 FIVE YEAR ENROLLMENT CHART 10/1/84**

<b>Grade</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>1981</b>	<b>1982</b>	<b>1983</b>	<b>1984</b>
K	158	152	131	162	137
1	143	158	155	133	167
2	161	142	158	165	119
3	181	157	138	166	166
4	195	185	155	142	165
<b>Central Totals</b>	<b><u>838</u></b>	<b><u>794</u></b>	<b><u>737</u></b>	<b><u>768</u></b>	<b><u>754</u></b>
5	194	199	178	174	143
6	214	197	201	175	168
7	188	199	198	204	183
8	196	181	197	200	200
<b>Middle Totals</b>	<b><u>792</u></b>	<b><u>776</u></b>	<b><u>774</u></b>	<b><u>753</u></b>	<b><u>694</u></b>
9	213	187	176	186	187
10	174	211	170	165	177
11	191	165	193	167	153
12	164	178	153	184	156
<b>High Totals</b>	<b><u>742</u></b>	<b><u>741</u></b>	<b><u>692</u></b>	<b><u>702</u></b>	<b><u>673</u></b>
Ungraded	10	8	9	8	6
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2,382</b>	<b>2,319</b>	<b>2,212</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>2,127</b>

## RECEIPTS TO THE TOWN ON ACCOUNT OF THE EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1984

### Local Receipts

Tuition from Special needs and others .....	2,297
Telephone Calls and Commissions .....	130
Building Rentals .....	2,180
Misc. Insurance and Shop Recovery .....	7,406
Total .....	12,013

### State Reimbursements

School Aid Chapter 70 .....	1,865,787
School Construction Chapter 645 .....	243,200
Pupil Transportation .....	135,129
Tuit. & Trans. Div. of Child Guardianship .....	19,420
Total .....	2,263,536

### Federal Receipts

PL 96-212 Refugee Children .....	515
Title I ESEA—Handicapped Children .....	6,000
Title I ESEA—Disadvantaged Children .....	42,634
Title IVB Library .....	11,059
PL 94-142 Handicapped Children .....	62,830
Total .....	123,038

Total Receipts 1984 ..... 2,398,587

## OPERATING COSTS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Total School Budget 1983-84 ..... 4,789,059

### RECEIPTS FROM STATE IN SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS

School Aid Chapter 70 .....	1,865,787
Pupil Transportation .....	135,129
Tuit. & Trans. Div. of Child Guardianship .....	19,420
TOTAL RECEIPTS .....	2,020,336

NET OPERATING COST TO TOWN ..... 2,768,723



EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
FOR FISCAL 1984

1000 ADMINISTRATION		
1100 School Committee	\$ 13,418	
1200 Supt's Office	122,813	
		\$ 136,231
2000 INSTRUCTION		
2100 Supervision	62,410	
2200 Principals	310,379	
2300 Teaching	2,736,623	
2400 Textbooks	56,464	
2500 Library	6,111	
2600 Audio/Visual	833	
2700 Guidance	223,611	
2800 Psychol Services	16,569	
		3,413,000
3000 OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES		
3100 Attendance	658	
3200 Health Services	41,782	
3300 Transportation	272,789	
3400 Food Services		
3500 Student Activities	72,574	
		387,803
4000 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE		
4110 Custodial Services	240,113	
4120 Heating	102,994	
4130 Utilities	124,387	
4200 Maintenance	125,446	
		592,940
5000 INSURANCE	2,189	2,189
6000 COMMUNITY ACTIVITES	1,869	1,869
7000 ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS		
7100 Improvement of Site		
7200 Improvement of Bldgs.		
7300 Acquis. of Equipment		
7400 Replacement of Equipment	8,465	
		8,465
9000 OTHER DISTRICTS & PRIVATE SCHOOLS		
9100 Tuition	239,878	
9300 Hospitals etc.	6,684	
		246,562
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		4,789,059
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	4,789,059	
TOTAL EXPENSES	4,789,059	
BALANCE TO TOWN	0	

**EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
FIVE YEAR BUDGET COMPARISONS**

	<b>1980-81</b>	<b>1981-82</b>	<b>1982-83</b>	<b>1983-84</b>	<b>1984-85</b>
School Committee	12,750	12,750	12,890	13,440	13,750
Supts. Office	108,643	105,638	112,716	121,119	129,818
Total 1000	121,393	118,388	125,606	134,559	143,568
Supervision	62,633	43,782	48,410	63,653	68,621
Principals	282,799	254,039	291,254	313,375	331,691
Teaching	2,790,058	2,461,123	2,555,629	2,746,709	3,016,217
Textbooks	41,700	33,400	43,400	43,400	43,400
Library	500	250	250	5,000	5,000
Audio/Visual	9,800	500	1,000	1,000	1,000
Guidance	196,893	182,300	203,469	224,683	240,344
Psychol Services	12,500	12,100	14,100	16,100	16,100
Total 2000	3,396,883	2,987,494	3,157,512	3,413,920	3,722,373
Attendance	550	583	624	661	704
Health Services	57,489	38,966	41,173	43,316	45,668
Transportation	279,000	291,000	318,000	309,000	282,100
Food Services	36,510				
Student Body Activities	44,122	64,560	65,941	79,470	82,880
Total 3000	417,671	395,109	425,738	432,447	412,352
Custodial Services	235,752	203,855	218,220	234,110	237,612
Heating	187,500	160,800	149,200	124,575	124,575
Utilities	109,450	120,550	121,550	121,550	121,550
Main. of Grounds	22,434	6,200	6,200	6,200	6,200
Main. of Buildings	74,757	64,594	71,182	73,723	76,201
Main. of Equipment	19,500	13,025	14,025	17,525	17,525
Total 4000	649,443	569,024	580,377	577,683	583,663
Insurance 5000	4,200	3,000	3,000	2,600	2,600
Community Activity 6000	17,500	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Improvement of Site	500				
Acq. & Improv. Bldgs.	1,000				
Acq. of Fixed Assets	12,750				
Replacement	12,225	4,000	4,000	4,000	7,000
Total 7000	26,475	4,000	4,000	4,000	7,000
Tuition	123,000	139,550	216,150	216,150	235,500
Other Programs	4,700	4,700	4,700	5,700	7,100
Total 9000	127,700	144,250	220,850	221,850	242,600
Total Budgets	4,761,265	4,223,265	4,519,083	4,789,059	5,116,156
% Inc./Dec.		(11%)	7%	6%	7%
5 Yr. Increase 354,891 = 7.5%					
Enrollment	2,382	2,319	2,212	2,231	2,127
% Inc./Dec.		(3%)	(5%)	1%	(5%)

## Report of the Administrative Coordinator for Special Services

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am very pleased to report to you on the delivery of special services to our students in East Bridgewater. Over 90% of our 339 students with special education needs are served in our own classrooms using our competent staff in a very cost-effective model. The assistant principals and guidance counselors continue to monitor this model in order to provide quality services within our staff resources. The number of referrals for evaluation remains high due to large class sizes and decreased support services. The staff continues to do an excellent job in responding to this demand and their commitment to students is evident.

Less than 10% of our students require programs outside of East Bridgewater. I must once again repeat my concern regarding the cost of tuition and transportation which continues to escalate at an alarming rate. Support from other human services agencies continues to decline while the responsibility of the educational agency increases. Placement in any private special education program is made only after great deliberation and after every attempt has been made to provide services through collaborative programs. We continue to be active members of the R.E.A.D.S., North River and Five Town collaboratives and are constantly developing new programs and services to meet the needs of our students. Collaborative programming allows us to provide more cost-effective services to our low incidence special needs population and to contribute to program planning, policies and procedures and budgetary decisions.

Successful efforts were made this year to access competitive grant funding to address the needs of our students and our staff. We received Special Education Mini Grant funds to give inservice education to our staff to improve instruction to our growing bilingual population and to increase our sensitivity and understanding of those students coming from another culture. The Commonwealth Inservice Institute provided funding for staff training in the use of computers for instructional purposes. An Early Childhood Grant was funded for the communities of East Bridgewater and Bridgewater in conjunction with Bridgewater State College to provide speech, language and hearing services to preschool age children and inservice support to our early childhood staff in teaching language as an integrated part of the curriculum. These programs have aided us in improving instruction to our students in many areas.

We have continued to encourage communication between the schools and the community through the Special Education and the Chapter I Parent Advisory Councils. In this past year we have provided speakers on topics such as parenting skills, behavior, sex education, community support for schools, mainstreaming and parent support of basic skills development. In addition we continued to provide, through grant funding, parent training courses for those who wish to further develop parenting skills. This support of parents and the interaction between parents and educators are essential to the success of our students.

I would like to express my appreciation and recognition of each person involved in the delivery of quality services to our special education students. A special expression of gratitude is given to the entire Special Services Team and in particular to the assistant principals, John Barry, Joseph Cirigliano and George Frye, for their dedication to students. Our success would not have been possible without your continued support, Mr. Mitchell, and for that I thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen C. Williams, Ed.D.

*Adm. Coordinator for Special Services*



# Report of the Principal of the Central School

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

It is with pleasure that I submit my annual report of the activities and programs at the Central School during this past year. I am pleased to report and extend my gratitude and praise to a faculty who continue to exhibit a truly professional and dedicated attitude. Through their efforts, each and every child gains the sound educational foundation necessary for future success.

In addition to the teachers, I would extend a special thanks to the Central School support staff: i.e. secretaries, custodians, aides, and cafeteria workers, who along with our parents compliment the work of the professional staff. Their suggestions and dedication insure that we are able to maintain a positive educational climate in which optimum learning can occur.

Our enrollment as of October 1, 1984 was as follows: Kindergarten, 137; Grade One, 167; Grade Two, 119; Grade Three, 166; and Grade Four, 165, totalling 754. This represents a decrease of 18 youngsters. Our class size, for the most part, remains in the high twenties, which is excessive for these critical educational years.

This past spring, we had four of our employees retire. They have dedicated a number of years to serving the children of East Bridgewater, and we all wish them much happiness in their future endeavors. Those retiring were: Mrs. Ellen Zahakos, Central School Music teacher, who served 12 years in this position; Mrs. Mary Davidson, Cafeteria Manager, who for 25 years served in the School Lunch Program at the Intermediate and Central Schools; Mrs. Pauline Wood who served for 26 years in the School Lunch Program; and Mr. Matthew Tartaglia, who served as a Central School custodian for 13 years.

This fall we were pleased to welcome several new employees to the school. To our professional staff we welcomed Mrs. Mary Anne Rebhan as our music teacher. Mrs. Rebhan comes to us with many years of teaching experience both in this country and abroad, and brings with her a vast amount of knowledge and experience. To our support staff we welcomed Mrs. Donna (Jeanette) O'Day as our cafeteria manager, Mrs. Anne Tardie as a cook-baker, Mrs. Donna Tyrrell as a general worker, and Mr. Donald Kerrigan to the position of Central School custodian.

In addition to the above staff members who were employed, Mrs. Sandra Frye, Mrs. Susan Kilroy, and Mrs. Rosemary Mandill were hired as Special Needs Aides. These positions are federally funded and provide an invaluable amount of support to our program.

This has been a very positive year for the children at the Central School. Their overall growth has been favorable and attests to the dedication of the professional staff. However, it must be noted that class size has a direct relationship upon the amount of individual attention the children receive, and teachers are concerned that their pupils' needs are not being adequately addressed.

In addition to the positive growth in the language arts and mathematics areas, this year we adopted the Scott Foresman Spelling Program "Spelling Words and Skills," for grades 2, 3 and 4. The series was piloted last year and favorable reports were given. This new program will insure a continuity in our spelling program as the children proceed through the primary grades. In conjunction with our focus on the spelling curriculum, the children participated in a spelling bee in June, a program we hope to continue.

In addition to their academic studies, the children participated in many other types of activities during the school year. Several field trips were taken. Grade one attended a performance at the Bridgewater State College Children's Theatre; Grade two took a



field trip to the Aggasiz Museum at Harvard University; Grade three visited Plimoth Plantation and the Mayflower; and Grade four went to the Boston Museum of Science. In addition, the entire school viewed the production entitled "City Mouse, Country Mouse," presented by the New England Theatre Guild for Children.

The children also benefited and learned from several guest speakers. Among these were: Outreach Programs presented by Heritage Plantation personnel to our third and fourth graders; a program entitled "A-Zap," presented by Eastern Edison; and a nutrition education program sponsored by the Plymouth County Extension Service.

Other activities which continue to be popular include: our mini-course programs, our intramural offerings, fall and spring chorus, recorder groups, and in the spring, our annual field day activities. These programs add to the overall enjoyment of the children's school experience.

Perhaps one of the highlights of this year is the overwhelming support we are receiving from our parents. Our classroom volunteer program continues to grow with parents helping in areas where they are most comfortable (either clerical or working with youngsters). In addition, a smaller group of parents has been raising funds for special cultural programs by sponsoring bake sales and used clothing sales. There is no doubt that this cooperative spirit will greatly enhance our ability to provide appropriate educational and cultural opportunities for our children.

Another program called "The Neighborhood Home Program" was established to protect children by providing "safe homes" where they may turn for help in an emergency. Thanks to a committee of teachers and parents and with consultation from Police Chief Arnold, we were able to begin the program in December. Hopefully, this program will be ongoing as it not only provides a service to our children, but peace of mind for parents.

Personally, one of the most pleasurable and valuable experiences for me are the informal neighborhood coffee hours which I am invited to attend from time to time. During these sessions, parents hear about our programs and are invited to ask questions and make suggestions. As a result, I have a better understanding of parental concerns, not only as they relate to school, but to societal problems in general.

There have been several maintenance projects accomplished during the year. I am pleased to report that the new roof has been installed on the addition, and subsequently we were able to repair the ceiling tiles in the cafeteria and corridors damaged due to leaks in the roof. In an effort to further reduce heating costs, we also installed ceiling fans in the cafeteria and had insulation blown in over two rooms in the new addition. Both of these projects have had a beneficial effect.

At this time, I would like to take this opportunity to publicly thank the other town departments for the cooperation shown to the Central School. In particular, I would like to thank Mr. Carl Sturgis and the library staff for their continued support to our program; to Chief Winsor, who has arranged for his men to give tours to our kindergarteners and to speak to many of the classrooms regarding the necessity of fire prevention; to Chief Arnold and his officers for their cooperation in visits to the Police Station; to Highway Surveyor, Raymond Tardie, for his continued assistance, and to all other town departments for their assistance throughout the year.

A special thanks goes to the many parents who in one way or another, as previously noted, have volunteered their assistance over the course of the year. Too many to mention specifically, suffice it to say that each and every effort is gratefully appreciated.

To you, Mr. Mitchell, along with your assistants, Dr. Williams, and Mr. Achin, and to the members of the East Bridgewater School Committee, I would like to extend my sincere appreciation for your continued support and direction during this past year. This type of cooperative attitude and positive communication, enables our school system

to continue to provide the children of East Bridgewater with the best possible educational opportunities. There's no doubt that our motto—"YOUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS ...THERE'S NO BETTER PLACE TO LEARN," is a true reflection of our school system.

Respectfully submitted,

David R. Condron  
*Principal*

## **Report of the Principal of the Middle School**

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am pleased to submit my annual report as Principal of the Middle School.

Our total enrollment as of October 1, 1984, was 694 students. The distribution of these students by grade is as follows: grade 5, 143; grade 6, 168; grade 7, 183; grade 8, 200 and ungraded, 6.

The projected enrollment for this current school year was 700, and this figure, compared with our actual number, indicates that the projections are accurate. It should be noted, however, that the school is still overcrowded, and we have some academic classes that exceed thirty students per class.

The Middle School continues to employ an organizational structure that facilitates delivery of services to our students in a simple but direct fashion. Teaching teams, supported by learning specialists, Chapter I personnel, and our guidance staff, allow all staff the opportunity not only to communicate effectively and professionally about our students, but also to develop a student-oriented support process which generates a cohesive and consistent approach to their educational endeavors. Mr. Richard Gothage and Mrs. Ellen Tennihan, our guidance counselors, oversee the coordination of these services. In addition, a realistic but humane disciplinary process allows the school to function efficiently because we maintain an environment in which learning and teaching takes place.

For the first time, all students at the Middle School were given a course in computer science. Mr. Stanley Bonham, who in the past has taught this subject to both our staff and to adults in the Evening Practical Arts program, developed a program for all students in grades five through eight. The primary goal of the program is to teach computer literacy at this level, so the students will be able to elect more advanced courses at the High School. Although it has taken several years to get the necessary equipment and personnel to be able to offer this course, it will be of great benefit to our students in today's computer oriented world.

In curriculum areas, the Middle School staff is in the process of reviewing and reassessing the major curriculum offerings in grades seven and eight. This task is time consuming, but necessary, if we are to insure that students are given material that reflects the needed work in skill areas, as well as the most recent developments in each of the subject fields. We continue to work during in-service time to improve the teaching of writing. Dr. Diana Draheim, a professor from Bridgewater State College, conducted a workshop on "The Identification and Teaching of Writing Products." Mrs. Regina Ladouceur, of our own staff, continued this emphasis with a workshop on "Writing Reports." The intent of both programs was to increase our effort in the teaching of Writing Skills.

Some of the highlights of this past year include:



The Drama Club productions of the musical "Peter Pan" and the play "Rest Assured" were both outstanding presentations. For the first time, our Drama Club was invited to perform on the road, and went to the Salem Connecticut schools where they performed "Peter Pan." This was really a unique experience for a group of Middle School students.

The students in the seventh and eighth grade team participated in a Science Fair which was organized and conducted by Miss Agnes Hayes. This was a very sound educational venture, for the projects that were displayed were the result of a great deal of research. It should also be pointed out that Miss Hayes was selected as the "Outstanding Science Teacher" in Plymouth County for the 1983-84 school year.

Mr. Vincent Mitchell again had his students participate in the annual "Special Olympics," which are held in Boston. Many of his students won medals, but the most important aspect of this program is the involvement of our students with those from the rest of Massachusetts in this unique and special program.

The entire staff of the Middle School visited Rockland Junior High School. This was beneficial to us, for we could evaluate our building and its practices against those of a school which received national recognition for excellence. The experience reinforced our beliefs that we too have a model that is developed to truly serve students and develop their academic capabilities.

Mrs. Michelle Stephen, of our Support Services staff, was selected to participate in a pilot program at Bridgewater State College which is designed to prepare a service Bi-lingual Special Needs students.

Mrs. Jeanne Ebert, a teacher of English, had her first book published by a major firm. This is a unique accomplishment for any professional in the field of education.

New to the teaching staff at the Middle School this year are the following:

- Mr. Robert Deasy, teacher of grades 7 and 8 mathematics  
Stonehill College 1973 and Boston University 1981, with 9 years of teaching experience in the Brockton School System;
- Mrs. Debra Cournoyer, teacher of grade 5  
Stonehill College 1976 and Graduate work in Special Needs Program Bridgewater State College, with 7 years of teaching experience in the Brockton School System and 1 year teaching experience in the Hanson School System.
- Ms. Christina Mason, teacher of grade 7 and 8 English  
Emerson College 1972 and Simmons College 1975, with 6 years of teaching experience in the Mansfield and Sharon School Systems;
- Mrs. Patricia DeLoughrey, Home Economics teacher  
Graduate of Framingham State College with 2 years of teaching experience in the Brockton School System;
- Mrs. Donna Larkins, who has returned to the East Bridgewater School System as a Social Studies teacher  
Mrs. Larkins graduated from Bridgewater State College and had 8 years of teaching experience in the East Bridgewater School System and also 3 years of teaching experience in London, England.

I am particularly indebted to the Middle School Assistant Principal, Mr. Joseph Cirigliano for his support, advice and cooperation this past year. Similarly, I thank you, Mr. Mitchell, and your staff for your efforts in aiding the programs at the Middle School. To the members of the School Committee, who, in difficult times, continue to work for the proper education of our students, my sincere thanks. Finally, the entire staff of the Middle School should be commended for their continued effort to provide an outstanding educational program.

In conclusion, I would be remiss if I did not note the fact that the Middle School, its staff, and its student body, lost a real friend this past year. Mr. Charles Thomas was just that, a friend who always offered help, gave time, and truly worked for all the youngsters in this town. Those of us who worked with him and knew him recognized all that he did for this community. He was an exceptional man, one whose attitude and concern for people will be truly missed.

Respectfully submitted,

John C. Collins  
*Principal*

## **Report of the Principal of the High School**

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

As Acting Principal of the High School, I am pleased to submit the Annual Report for 1984. The end of the 1984 school year saw several changes in personnel and administration. The most significant of these was the resignation of the Principal, William E. Farrell. Mr. Farrell, who left to assume a position as Principal of Wellesley High School, had been instrumental during his tenure in bringing about many improvements in the educational practices of the High School. His leadership, friendship, and contributions to the High School earned Bill the respect of his colleagues and the students; and his presence is missed. Other faculty members who resigned in 1984 were: Daniel Ryan, Stephen Liponis, Janice Williams, John Crowe, and Curtis Sawyer. The loss of these dedicated and experienced educators was felt by everyone involved with the High School and we, once again, extend our gratitude to all of them for their years of commitment to the students of the High School.

Effective August 1, 1984, I was appointed as Acting Principal for the present school year. This designation necessitated that there be an Acting Assistant Principal in my former role. Mr. John Barry, who joined the High School administration in October, 1983 as Administrative Assistant, was named to that position. Mr. Barry has taken over the primary responsibility of the coordination of the instructional program and staff, a task he has carried out with the utmost efficiency and effectiveness.

The High School was fortunate in the summer interviewing process to obtain excellent teachers for staff positions. New to the High School this year are: Judith Weyand, Art (Boston University); Denise Robertson, Math/Computers (Boston State College); Ronald Abate, Science (Pennsylvania State University); Jane Cartier, Guidance (Boston State College); Arthur Illsley, Math/Social Studies (Bridgewater State College); and Richard Meier, Math, who transferred from the Middle School. A provisional Social Studies position was filled by Allen Smith, a graduate of Bridgewater State College. In the fall, two new Chapter I aides were hired, Donna Dunn and Margaret Fitzgerald. The Special Education program also saw the fall resignation of aide, Martha Redgate. With the appointment of Mr. Barry as Acting Assistant Principal, the position of Acting Administrative Assistant became open. After a screening process, Mr. Gerard Linehan, a graduate of Boston State College and Harvard University, and with prior experience as an Assistant Principal, was appointed to this position, in charge of discipline. I am grateful to all of our new staff for the way in which they have come to share our educational philosophy and become an integral part of a cooperative and hardworking faculty. I am especially appreciative of the outstanding job being done by Mr. Barry and Mr. Linehan as we develop a new administrative team.



This past year saw the introduction of mid-year and final examinations at the High School. This traditional method of testing achievement has already begun to strengthen our academic programs as students learn to study for long-term retention and teachers evaluate their instruction by examination results. It is the present priority of the High School to focus our attention on the improvement of the instructional program through self-monitoring and curriculum evaluation.

While this past year has been a very active one, it was also very productive. The contributions of faculty members such as George McCabe, Coordinator of Student Activities, must be noted. Mr. McCabe, the Student Senate, and the Key Club members organize many of the successful events which take place each year, such as the Bloodmobile, the pancake breakfast, the Halloween Party, and the delivery of Thanksgiving dinners to shut-ins. Also, the untiring efforts of Miss Judith Kraemer, as Athletic Director, make the myriad activities of our sports program possible. The East Bridgewater Athletic Program was highlighted in 1984 by the championship seasons of the Boys' Track, Baseball and Girls' Soccer teams.

Appreciation must also be extended to Mr. Daniel Lasdow, Director of Music, for the quality of the music program at the High School. Many hours of untiring effort go into the instruction and rehearsal of our Marching Band, Concert Band and Show Choir as well as the daily instructional program.

The co-curricular activities of the High School continue to be a source of pride to the school and community and an opportunity for excellence on the part of our students.

During 1984, Mr. Ronald Olson assumed the Head Custodian position at the High School. Mr. Olson has been very diligent and conscientious in ensuring a high standard of maintenance. The care of the building given by students and faculty, as well as by the custodians, should be duly noted by the community.

During the fall of 1984, letters of resignation were received from four faculty members indicating their intent to retire from their positions effective June, 1985. The expertise which these teachers, Sheila Gibbons, Thomas Lovett, Eileen Silva, and Sara Weintraub have brought to their classrooms will be difficult to replace. These excellent teachers will be greatly missed by students and colleagues.

A notice of intent to retire at the conclusion of the present school year has also been submitted by High School secretary, Mrs. Barbara Benson. Mrs. Benson is held in high esteem by all who have worked with her during her twenty years of service.

Highlights of the 1984 year were:

- Re-institution of the Freshmen football team to compete in the newly created South Shore League Freshmen Program.
- Successful Homecoming 1983, with Miss Cindy Soell selected as Homecoming Queen.
- Commendations in the 1984 National Merit Scholarship Program were received by Stephen Andrews, Christopher Beaudette, Peter Brooks and Richard Julian.
- Postural screening for all Grade 9 students conducted in the month of November.
- A Verbal SAT review course taught by Mr. Patrick Cronin in five two and one-half hour sessions was sponsored by the Student Senate.
- Acceptance of four students—Kevin Dumas, Timothy Sainsbury, Becky Roberts and Brad MacPherson to the Boston University School of Visual Arts Saturday program.
- Science Research Associates Achievement tests administered to Grades 9 and 12 in November.
- Kolleen Reardon selected to attend the Mass. Leadership Seminar sponsored by the Hugh O'Brian Youth Foundation.
- Ralph Mosher selected as the winner of the Jewish War Veterans, "Classmates

- Today—Neighbors Tomorrow’’ Award and the DAR Good Citizen Award.
- New computerized format report cards issued to all students.
  - Student Government Day in Boston, coordinated by Mr. Louis Sault, with Tracey Wolfe elected as student delegate.
  - Viking Band placed second in Division III of the N.E.S.B.A. marching band competition.
  - Annual Financial Aid Night held on January 5, 1984, with the Director of Financial Aid for Bridgewater State College, Mr. Philip Conroy, presenting information.
  - Six students won a total of ten awards in the Boston Globe Scholastic Art competition: Joseph Duhamel, Pamela Bruni, Sarah Clark, George Feroli, Barry Julius and Timothy Sainsbury. Blue ribbons were awarded to George Feroli and Joseph Duhamel.
  - A total of 387 students in Grades 9, 10 and 11 were re-tested in the Basic Skills areas of Reading, Mathematics and Writing.
  - An outstanding spring musical production of “Hello Dolly” was presented by the Drama Club under the direction of Mrs. Sara Weintraub.
  - Attending the New England Junior Science and Humanities Symposium at the University of Massachusetts with faculty member, Mrs. Leanna Russell, were students Tracy Fay, David Giordano and Robert Wilbur.
  - John Crowe, High School Art teacher, was awarded a grant by NEA/Kodak for a project based on “Cameras in the Curriculum.” The project proposed by Mr. Crowe, “Community Outreach/Hallmark Nursing Home,” allowed students to create portraits of nursing home residents for camera studies. This project culminated in an exhibit and reception at the Hallmark Nursing Home.
  - Jack Kaiser received the Sherman H. Starr Human Relations Award.
  - Healthworks, a community based, health-screening program, was conducted on March 30 coordinated by Mr. John Barry and the Alcohol and Drug Information Council (ADIC).
  - An all day in-service for staff was conducted on May 25. Workshops included: *Study Skills In The Classroom*, *Teachers Use of Word Processing*, *Using The Apple Computer To Do Classroom Grades* and *Special Education In The Classroom*.
  - The Class of 1984 conducted very successful Senior Activities in May: the Senior Prom, held at the Sheraton-Mansfield, the Senior Banquet at Christo’s II Restaurant, and Class Day at the High School.
  - The Baccalaureate program for the Class of 1984 was held on May 31, and Commencement exercises took place on June 3.

At this time, I would like to take the opportunity to publicly thank the other town departments for their cooperation and assistance to the High School throughout the year, especially the East Bridgewater Public Library and its outstanding staff. Also, to Mr. Mitchell, for his support and direction and to Dr. Williams, Mr. Achin and the East Bridgewater School Committee for their assistance and concern in the continued development of quality education in our public schools.

I would like to express my appreciation to the faculty, staff and students of the High School for their interest, cooperation, motivation and participation in the total educational program and to the parents and community for their involvement and support.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Judith A. Riordan  
*Acting Principal*

## Awards—Class of 1984

May 31, 1984

*Class of 1973 Alumni Scholarship*—Cheryl McGowan  
*The Florence K. Bannerman Scholarship*—Matthew Jaquith  
*The Francis Bannerman Scholarship*—Peter Brooks  
*E. Norris Brown Company, Inc. Scholarship*—Scott Moquin  
*Robin L. Caddell Memorial Award*—Teresa Foster  
*Paula Coffey Dance Center Scholarship*—Erich Georgs  
*The East Bridgewater Commercial Club Scholarships*—Donna Mondeau, Robert Smith  
*The Michael G. Connolly Scholarship*—Erich Georgs  
*George Connors Associates Scholarship*—Laura Leonard  
*The Mark Connors Memorial Scholarship Trust*—John Shea  
*The Corporal Gordon M. Craig Memorial Scholarship*—Hieu Duong  
*Sara E. Curran Scholarship*—Joseph Arruda, Kenneth Smith, Norman Whitaker  
*East Bridgewater High School Drama Club Scholarship*—Matthew Jaquith, Robert Smith  
*East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council Scholarship*—Matthew Jaquith  
*East Bridgewater Education Association Memorial Scholarships*—  
Peter Brooks, Kenneth Smith  
*East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association Scholarships*—  
Michelle Lombardi, Holly Vernon  
*East Bridgewater Cooperative Bank L. Robert Fisher Memorial Scholarship*—  
Brenda Fleming  
*Luther D. Eldredge Memorial Scholarship*—Erich Georgs, Dean Ross  
*The Foxboro Company Scholarships*—James Morey, Teresa Foster, Marianne Powers  
*East Bridgewater High School Future Nurses Club Scholarships*—  
Jodie Grabau, Annette Fortier, Michelle Lombardi, Holly Vernon  
*Daniel Heath Memorial Scholarships*—Ralph Mosher, Kristine Reardon  
*Henrietta and Anna L. Hill Scholarships*—Peter Brooks  
*Mark Johnson Memorial Scholarship*—Cheryl McGowan  
*East Bridgewater High School Key Club Scholarships*—John Kaiser, Lisa Molan  
*Knights of Columbus William L. Kingman Memorial Award*—John Kaiser  
*East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club William A. Luddy Memorial Scholarship*—John Kaiser  
*East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club Roger E. Woodard Vocational Scholarship*—Hiep Bui  
*Lions Club of East Bridgewater Natalie Richard Memorial Scholarship*—Kristine Reardon  
*Lions Club of East Bridgewater Academic Scholarship*—James Coffey  
*Lions Club of East Bridgewater Vocational Scholarships*—  
Steven Backstrom, Kathleen Belanger  
*Youth Soccer Association Guy Marino Memorial Scholarships*—  
Paul Marino, Donna Mondeau  
*The George Vincent McLauthlin Trust Scholarship*—Kimberly Beaman  
*The George Vincent McLauthlin Scholarship*—Kristine Reardon  
*East Bridgewater Music Parents Association Scholarships*—  
Stephen Andrews, Kimberly Beaman, Matthew Jaquith, Jennifer Scott  
*The National Honor Society Scholarship*—Kathy Weisensale  
*The Sylvanus Cook Packard Alumni and Citizens Scholarship*—Mark Prygoda  
*Plymouth-Home National Bank Scholarship*—Drue Kennedy  
*East Bridgewater Police Association Scholarship*—Annette Fortier, Karen Gallagher  
*Bridgewater's Rotary Club Service Awards*—John Kaiser, Lisa Molan  
*Monsignor Daniel J. Scully Memorial Scholarship*—John Kaiser



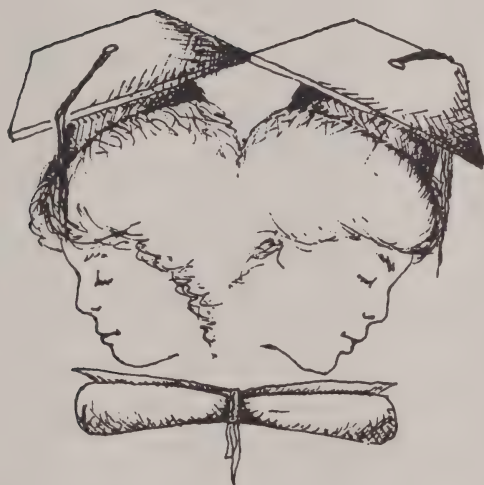
*The Lester B. Shaw Scholarship*—Richard Julian  
*Horace T. Smith Essay Prize*—Peter Brooks  
*Rand Stetson Memorial Scholarship*—Donna Mondeau  
*John Beverly Thorndike Memorial Scholarships*—Stephen Andrews, Peter Brooks,  
 Joseph Duhamel, Mark Prygoda, John Tracy, Jennifer Whitmore  
*Vikings Sports Parents Scholarship*—John Shea, Tracey Wolfe  
*Woman's Club of East Bridgewater Scholarship*—Joseph Duhamel, Marianne Powers  
*The Michael J. McCarthy Prizes*—Drue Kennedy, Jennifer Whitmore  
*Daughters of the American Revolution Good Citizens Award*—Ralph Mosher  
*Class of 1931 Medal*—Ralph Mosher  
*The American Legion Medals*—John Kaiser, Ralph Mosher, Tracey Wolfe  
*Babe Ruth Sportsmanship Awards*—Terry McDonough, John Willis  
*Bausch-Lomb Science Award*—Stephen Andrews  
*Jewish War Veterans Good Neighbor Award*—Ralph Mosher  
*Peter Moskos Administrators' Award*—Jill Erickson  
*Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents Academic Excellence Award*—  
 Peter Brooks  
*Massachusetts Maritime Academy Medal*—Hieu Duong  
*Future Nurses Club Medical Dictionaries*—Jodie Grabau, Terri Hanson  
*Top Ten Seniors Awards*—  
 Peter Brooks, Denise Cox, Joseph Duhamel, Matthew Jaquith, John Kaiser,  
 Terry McDonough, James Morey, Ralph Mosher, Cindi Soell, Tracey Wolfe  
*American Jewish Sherman Starr Human Relations Youth Award*—John Kaiser  
*1984 Local Honorable Mention Scholastic Art Award Presented by the Boston Globe*—  
 Timothy Sainsbury  
*1984 Certificate of Merit Gold Key Scholastic Art Award Presented by the Boston Globe*—  
 Sarah Clark  
*1984 Scholastic Art Awards for National Achievement in Art*—  
 Pamela Bruni, Joseph Duhamel, George Feroli  
*Massachusetts Society of Professional Engineers Award of Excellence*—Stephen Andrews



EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL

*Graduation Exercises*

*Class of 1984*



SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE THIRD

AT TWO O'CLOCK

MEMORIAL FIELD

# —Class Roll—

- \*Amy Louise Alden
- Julie L. Aldrich
- Patricia Jean Anderson
- \*\*†Stephen Francis Andrews
- \*\*†Joseph Manuel Arruda
- Steven Wayne Backstrom
- Jeffrey Joseph Bailey
- Leah I. Barkas
- Kelly Jean Barnes
- \*†Kimberly Lou Beaman
- \*†Christopher Richard Beaudette
- \*Kathleen Anne Belanger
- Doreen Marie Bercume
- Kathleen Michelle Bossa
- Robert James Boucher
- Brian Arthur Bousquet
- Robert Edward Bousquet, Jr.
- William Elmore Bradbury
- Jay Charles Braddock
- Stuart Kenneth Braley
- Bruce Briggs
- \*\*†Peter Gerald Brooks
- Barry John Brown
- Mark A. Brown
- \*Pamala Jane Bruni
- Mary Anne Buckley
- Sherri-Ann Janine Buczek
- Hiep Quoc Bui
- Valerie Irene-Lucy Caia
- \*Sarah Emily Clark
- James Michael Coffey
- \*Tracy Ann Collins
- James Robert Connors, Jr.
- Stephen Douglas Costa
- Kenneth John Couch
- Denise Marie Cox
- Lynda Jean Craig
- Kristin Marie Cusolito
- Joseph Angelo Dalto
- Wesley Damon, Jr.
- Judith Marie Darling
- Molly Ann DaSilva
- Brandon Edward D'Olimpia
- Barbara Marie Domigan
- Diane Marie Downing
- \*Suzanne Marie Drew
- \*\*†Joseph William Duhamel
- Kevin Michael Dumas
- Hieu Van Duong
- Lisa Jane Egan
- John Paul English
- \*†Jill Erica Ericson
- George Edward Feroli
- John Nicholas Fitts
- Charles Edward Flaherty
- \*†Brenda Louise Fleming
- \*Annette Marie Fortier
- \*\*†Teresa Lynne Foster
- Thomas Edward Fox
- \*Brenda Marie Fruzzetti
- \*\*High Honors
- Kimberly Ann Furia
- Debra Jean Gabriel
- Karen Marie Gallagher
- Eric Stephen Genson
- \*†Eric Yvan Juan Georgs
- Richard Thomas Gervais
- Jodie Anne Grabau
- Heidi Marie Gudath
- David Scott Hallinan
- \*Carolann Marie Halverson
- Terrie Marie Hanson
- \*Maureen Anne Hart
- \*Brian Thomas Healey
- \*Kristyn J. Hennessey
- Pamela M. Higgins
- Shawn Thomas Holland
- Mark Stephen Holyoke
- \*†Linda Dianne Hubbard
- John Patrick Hughes
- \*Matthew James V. Jaquith
- Michelle Marie Jones
- \*†Richard Walter Julian
- \*†John Allan Kaiser, Jr.
- \*Susan Marie Kelley
- Elizabeth Ann Kenn
- \*†Jerome Derek Kenneally
- \*\*†Drue Ellen Kennedy
- John William Klimczyk
- \*Joseph M. Kralik
- Cheryl Lynne LaPalme
- \*Laura Ann Leonard
- \*Mary Elizabeth Levoshko
- Joseph Hal Liggera
- \*John Eric Lindstrom
- Catherine Ann Livrago
- \*†Michelle Ann Lombardi
- Christina Ann Luddy
- Sherri Anne Lyons
- Erin Patricia Maher
- Kenneth Douglas Manchester
- Susan Joyce Mannion
- Edward Ernest Marino
- \*Paul G. Marino
- \*Terry Ann McDonough
- \*†Cheryl Ann McGowan
- Lisa Marie McKenna
- \*Christopher John McLaughlin
- Mark Jeffrey McLeod
- Terrence Phillip McManus
- William Paul Methot
- Andrew John Meyers
- \*Lisa Ann Molan
- \*Donna Lee Mondeau
- \*Scott Francis Moquin
- \*†James Francis Morey
- \*Eric Morris
- Ralph Anthony Mosher
- \*Steven Lance Nelson
- Maureen Ann O'Day
- Joseph Michael O'Kelly
- \*Honors
- William Robert O'Kelly
- Terri Anne Orr
- Terri-Lynne Marie Ortenzi
- \*Christopher John Packard
- Juliana Peterson
- Lisa Ellen Petronelli
- Joanne Marie Poudrier
- \*\*†Marianne Powers
- \*\*†Mark John Prygoda
- Robert M. Quimby
- \*†Kristine Anne Reardon
- Gary Edmund Rice, Jr.
- Craig Lawrence Ross
- \*Dean Edward Ross
- Timothy F. Sainsbury
- Scott Emery Salisbury
- \*Jennifer Mary Scott
- \*†John Tripoli Shea
- Doreen Marie Sheehan
- William Grant Sherman
- Mia Loreen Siciliano
- Ricky Joseph Silva
- Scott George Singleton
- \*\*†Kenneth Richard Smith, Jr.
- Kristin Marie Smith
- \*Robert Milton Smith, Jr.
- \*Cynthia Ann Soell
- Peter Paul Spagone
- Michael Duncan Sprague
- Kellie Marie Sullivan
- M. Bernadette Sullivan
- Mark Duane Swizzero
- Paul Calvert Swartz
- Patricia Ann Sweeney
- Ronald L. Swift
- \*†Darrin Douglas Thibault
- \*\*†John Edward Tracy
- Kim Marie Ulianelli
- Sandra Lee Underhill
- Joseph Michael Van Dyke
- \*†Holly Vernon
- Denice Marie Villa
- Sandra Vogell
- Suzanne E. Wagner
- Lucia Ann Ware
- Carol Ann Weeks
- \*Robert Lloyd Weir, Jr.
- \*\*†Kathy Marie Weisensale
- \*†Norman Eric Whitaker
- \*Lisa Louise Whitman
- Richard Sawyer Whitmarsh
- \*\*†Jennifer Caron Whitmore
- Russell Alan Wilbur
- Michael Edward Will
- John Fantom Willis
- Kenneth Arthur Willis, Jr.
- \*†Tracey Helen Wolfe
- Gordon Paul Woolf
- Thoms Allan Yackevicz

†National Honor Society

Valedictorian—Peter Gerald Brooks

Salutatorian—Stephen Francis Andrews

Designation of High Honors or Honors is based on a seven semester average.

## —PROGRAM PARTICIPATION—

Judith Riordan, *Assistant Principal*  
 Rui Santos, *Class Advisor*  
 Mary Wilcox, *Choral Director*  
 Sara Weintraub, *Faculty Marshal*  
 Patricia McCarthy, *Class Marshal*  
 Joseph Duhamel, *Cover Design*

John Barry, *Administrative Assistant*  
 Kristine Nash, *Class Advisor*  
 Daniel Lasdow, *Band Director*  
 William Smith, *Faculty Marshal*  
 Russell Kenn, *Class Marshal*  
 Class of 1985, *Arch Bearers and Ushers*

*As a prelude to Commencement 1984,  
the High School Band will perform selections from their 1984 repertoire.*

—PROGRAM—

PROCESSIONAL—"Pomp and Circumstance"	Elgar	East Bridgewater High School Band
INVOCATION		Reverend Arvid Anderson <i>Elmwood New Church</i>
ADDRESS OF WELCOME		James Francis Morey <i>Senior Class President</i>
INTRODUCTION OF SALUTATORIAN		James Michael Coffey <i>Senior Class Treasurer</i>
HONOR ESSAY—"Who Cares?"		Stephen Francis Andrews <i>Salutatorian</i>
CHORAL SELECTION—"Out Here on My Own"	Gore	Concert Choir
INTRODUCTION OF VALEDICTORIAN		Ralph Anthony Mosher <i>Senior Class Vice President</i>
HONOR ESSAY—"The Hammer Strikes"		Peter Gerald Brooks <i>Valedictorian</i>
CLASS SONG—"The Times of Your Life"	Lane and Nichols	Concert Choir
INTRODUCTION OF GUEST SPEAKER		Gordon W. Mitchell <i>Superintendent, East Bridgewater Schools</i>
COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS		David B. Fuller <i>E.B.H.S. Class of 1972</i>
INTRODUCTION OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL		Denise Marie Cox <i>Senior Class Secretary</i>
ANNOUNCEMENTS OF RECIPIENTS OF AWARDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS		William E. Farrell <i>Principal</i>
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS		Arlene M. Fleming <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i>
		John L. Powers <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i>
PASSING OF GAVEL		James Francis Morey <i>President, Class of 1984</i>
		Denise Marie Cooper <i>President, Class of 1985</i>
NATIONAL ANTHEM—"Star Spangled Banner"	Key and Smith	East Bridgewater High School Band
BENEDICTION		Reverend Arvid Anderson <i>Elmwood New Church</i>
CHANGING OF TASSELS		Class of 1984
RECESSIONAL—"Music for a Ceremony"	Morrissey	East Bridgewater High School Band

*A School Committee Reception, hosted by the East Bridgewater High School Student Senate, will follow in the cafeteria for parents, guests and graduates.*

# Report of the Director of Athletics

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I hereby submit my report for the year 1984.

I am happy to report that 1984 was one of the most successful years in recent history in terms of athletic achievement by teams as well as by individuals at East Bridgewater High School. Championship trophies were earned by the baseball, boys' track and girls' soccer teams, several track records were broken and 20 athletes were named to South Shore League All-Star teams.

The baseball team had its most successful season in many years. The varsity team won the Small School Division Championship with an overall record of 14-4 and held the best record in the South Shore League. Five members of the team were named to the South Shore League All-Star team: Bob Boucher, Jack Kaiser, Eamon Kingman, Ken Smith and John Willis. Ken Smith was also selected as the outstanding player in the league and was its representative in the Massachusetts Schoolboy All-Star Game. Ken was also named as a Division III All-Scholastic player by the Boston Globe.

The boys' track team was named the Small School Division Champions with a 6-0 record within the division and a 10-2 overall record. Individual records were set by Joe O'Kelly, who was undefeated in the shot put in the league; Joe O'Kelly, Jim Madden and George Feroli, who set relay records in the shot put; and Jim Morey, Bob Weir, Bob Wilbur and Tom Yackevicz in the 120 high hurdle relay.

Individual school records in Girls' Track were set by Cheryl McGowan in the 880 yd run, the mile run and the 2 mile run; and by the 4 x 440 relay team composed of Patti McCarthy, Yvonne Raynard, Cheryl McGowan and Pam Merritt. Cheryl McGowan also set the 880 record in the All League Meet and the Principals' meet.

The girls' soccer team also had an outstanding season winning the South Shore League Championship with a 16-2 record. South Shore League All-Stars on the team were Patti McCarthy, Missy Wall, Michelle Corbett, Michele Ahern and Nicole Holyoke. Patti McCarthy was named to the Boston Herald Soccer Team and Michelle Corbett was named to the Brockton Enterprise All-Scholastic Team, Eastern Mass Division II 1st Team, and the All Globe Scholastic 2nd Team. High Scorers in the league were Michelle Corbett and Patti McCarthy.

The field hockey team qualified for the post season tournament with a league record of 9-5-4, losing to Harwich in the semi-final game in overtime by a 1-0 score.

Other recipients of the South Shore League All Star awards were:

Terry McDonough . . . . .	softball	Debby O'Kelly . . . . .	field hockey
Donna Mondeau . . . . .	softball	Mary Beth Towle . . . . .	field hockey
John Willis . . . . .	basketball	Eamon Kingman . . . . .	soccer
Russell Ken . . . . .	football	Matt Shea . . . . .	soccer
Sarah MacBain . . . . .	field hockey	Peter Larson . . . . .	soccer

Many thanks to the Vikings Sports Parents, led by President Robert McCarthy, for their support throughout the year. Through their fundraising effort, a video recording system and camera were purchased which has been extremely valuable to all teams.

Thanks also to all those who gave of their time by volunteering their services to the athletic program including Mary Ahern, Helen Kingsley, Bill Pacitto, Paul Chapman, Bill Moorer, Bob DeChristopher, Terry Kingman, Cathy Dors, Ralph Mosher.

The following coaches submitted resignations and will be missed: Leda Levine, Dan Ryan, Larry Johnson and James Murphy. Additions to the staff include Al Smith, David D'Addario, Scott Floeck, Mike Moxley and Doreen Langer.



It is with a great deal of sadness that I mention the passing of Larry Carlson, who gave unselfishly of his time and love to the athletes and the athletic program at East Bridgewater High School. He will be missed by all of us on the athletic staff.

We also regret losing the leadership and support of Mr. William Farrell, past principal of the High School and send to him our best wishes.

And finally my thanks to the present High School administration and to you, Mr. Mitchell, for your continued support of the athletic program.

Respectfully submitted,

Judith Kraemer  
*Director of Athletics*

## Report of the Director of Music

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

The Music Department is pleased to submit its annual report for 1984.

Special recognition is in order for the fine staff of music educators employed in the schools of East Bridgewater.

Mrs. Wilcox is to be commended for her continuing efforts with the students in the choral program at the Middle School and High School. Her students display the fine qualities of her teaching and have achieved high musical standards.

Mr. Fantucchio continues to inspire and motivate his Middle School students to reach their capabilities in instrumental music, and his work with the High School Jazz Band is excellent.

I am pleased to welcome Mary Anne Rebhan to our staff this year as Central School music teacher. Mrs. Rebhan has many years' experience and has had an extremely successful beginning to the school year.

Also, Mr. Richard Burke joins our staff as Instructor of Marching Band and Mr. Russell Battista as Color Guard Instructor.

The musical example, leadership and inspiration given to the students of East Bridgewater by these dedicated individuals is directly responsible for the success of our program.

The Music Parents Association continues to lend enthusiastic support to our music program. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 1984, the Association has raised and spent over \$25,000 in support of the music program. These funds include consultants to work with the Marching Band, accompanists for the choruses in concert, purchase of equipment and fund raising for the exchange concert with Bergenfield, New Jersey, as well as many other support services.

Officers for the Music Parents Association are:

William Andrews, *President*  
William Lewis, *Vice-President*  
Barbara Putt, *Secretary*  
Roy Augustson, *Treasurer*

The High School Band and Chorus participated in an exchange concert program with Bergenfield High School, New Jersey. Our students performed exceptionally well as representatives of East Bridgewater. The students enjoyed an extensive sight-seeing tour of New York City as well as an outstanding concert program.

Student participation in state and local music festivals was very high this past year.

Students are selected by audition to participate in band, orchestra or chorus. Being selected to any one of the various festivals is quite competitive and a great honor. This selection reflects the hard work and talents of the students and the thorough preparation by their teachers. This success is directly related to the efforts of Mrs. Wilcox and Mr. Fantucchio as well as the quality of private instruction available through the Community School lesson program sponsored by the Music Department.

Students selected to the following local and state festivals were:

**ALL STATE FESTIVAL, University of Lowell**

Band— Peter Brooks

Chorus— Matthew Jaquith, Robert Smith, Maureen Hart

**HIGH SCHOOL SOUTHEAST DISTRICT, Falmouth—Lawrence High School**

Band— Mary Weidenfeller, Lisa Berry, Nancy Andrews, Cynthia Putt, Peter Brooks

Chorus— Maureen Hart, Lee Anne Metz, Shannon Dalton, Jennifer Scott, Amy Alden, Jodie Grabau, David Dupuis, David Smith, Matthew Jaquith, Robert Smith, Chris D'Olimpia, John Horigan, Steven Snelgrove

**JUNIOR HIGH SOUTHEAST DISTRICT, Silver Lake Regional High School**

Band— Deborah Beaman, Sandra Higgins, Christine Usowicz, Joseph Mangiaratti, Eric Lombardi, David Edwards, Mary Anne Domer, Geoffrey Valentine, Keith Elder, Scott Berry

Orchestra— Kerry Andrews

Chorus— John Dupuis, Brian Mazzoli

**HIGH SCHOOL SEMSBA, Apponequet Regional High School**

Band— Lisa Berry, Mary Weidenfeller, Richard Malinowski, John Tracy, Elizabeth Cummings, Corinne Putt, Eric Lombardi, Cynthia Putt, Matthew Jaquith, James Doyle

Orchestra— Peter Brooks

Chorus— Jennifer Scott, Maureen Hart, Kimberly Beaman, Shannan Dalton, Lee Anne Metz, Donna Beaman, Amy Alden, Amy Scott, Steven Snelgrove, Robert Smith, John Horigan

**JUNIOR HIGH SEMSBA, Whitman Hanson Regional High School**

Band— Charlette Bennett, Carol Christensen, Jennifer Thomas, Christine Usowicz, Maura Herrera, Cheri McCarthy, Stephanie Hrenko, Marc Bacon, Alex Graziano, Geoffrey Valentine, Mary Anne Domer, Thomas Scott, Beverly Dougherty, Lawrence Morris, Matthew Hickson, Timothy Domer, Keith Elder, Scott Berry, Jayson Dotzenrod

Orchestra— Jennifer Roscoe

Chorus— Susan Giordano, Susan Doherty, Kimberly LeMoine, Christen Piver, Angela Lewis, John Dupuis, Brian Mazzoli

Student interest in the performance of solo and small ensemble music literature continues to increase. Students again have the opportunity to perform at the annual Student Recital in February and the Senior Recital in May.

The newly formed Brass Ensemble was organized in September and presented a performance for the East Bridgewater Woman's Club at the public library. The group was also featured at the annual Christmas Concert.

The annual Music Banquet, sponsored by the Music Parents Association, was held at Ridders Country Club. Students received various awards for participation in the music program, and students who have participated in the program continuously for 2½ years

were presented award jackets by the Music Parents. Guest speaker was Colleen Feeney, Class of 1977. Colleen is a former member of the High School Band and is a highly successful marketing associate for the United Way of Southeastern New England.

Band and choral clinics were held, providing contact with professional musicians and college and university faculty from the area.

Mr. Dick DiCenso of Quincy, professional drummer and percussion instructor, presented a clinic for our band students.

Dr. Maxine Asselin of Bridgewater State College once again gave her time and talents to our choral students. These one-day workshops give our students intensive, in-depth musical experiences with recognized authorities in the field of music performance and music education.

We have continued our participation in the Youth Concert program at Symphony Hall, Boston. Students in Grades 5-12 can attend performances by the Boston Symphony Orchestra especially designed for the high school or the middle school age level. This is a marvelous opportunity to hear one of the world's great orchestras at a minimal cost. We have participated in this program since 1973 and have given this opportunity to many East Bridgewater students. Mrs. Joan Leland continues as Youth Concert Chairperson assisted by Mrs. Lois Turner, Elementary Concert Coordinator. Scholarship tickets have been donated by the following area businesses:

Dr. Richard Brodeur, D.M.D., P.C.; Burrell Signs;  
Commercial Club of East Bridgewater; East Bridgewater Associates;  
M. Clifton Edson Insurance; Florio's Barber and Styling Salon;  
Forni Brothers Oil, Inc.; Bob Graham Auto Sales and Service, Inc.;  
Joppa Grille; Murray-Carver, Inc.; Precise Engineering, Inc.;  
Shaw's Markets, Inc.; Dr. Paul Sowsy, D.M.D., P.C.;  
Jack Stengel, Real Estate; Swanson-Flood Co., Inc.;  
Towne Pharmacy; Val's Hair Styling;  
Village News and Coffee Shop, Inc.; Whitmarsh Farms;  
Women's Club of East Bridgewater.

The Save our Steinway Committee has raised over \$3,000 to restore the Steinway Grand Piano, formerly used in the High School Auditorium. Preliminary work has been started on the restoration process, with the optimistic anticipation of raising the \$2,000 balance by spring. To replace this instrument would cost over \$15,000. The Steinway Committee and its chairperson, Loretta Ring, are to be congratulated for their efforts to give the town a valuable musical instrument.

The Music Theory course has been re-established at the High School as a half year program, and a new course entitled Music Listening and Literature has been added as a half year course.

The Viking Band had a very successful fall competition season and presently holds the titles of Massachusetts State Parade Champion and New England Parade Champion for its division. The Band received a gold medal and 2nd place at the N.E.S.B.A. finals competition in Malden.

The Viking Band performed in the Jimmy Fund Parade, Memorial Day and Veterans' Day Parades and Little League and Soccer Parades.

The Band and Color Guard performed at the Olde Tyme Fall Festival sponsored by the Music Parents Association and Viking Sports Parents.

Eight students performed with the N.E.S.B.A. Honors Band at the St. Patrick's Day Parade in New York City.

The High School Concert Choir performed at the American Choral Directors Association Choral Festival in Natick.



Trumpeters Corinne Putt, David Edwards and Derrick Wood performed the National Anthem for the flagpole dedication at the Hallmark Nursing Home.

High School musicians, Corinne Putt, Eric Lombardi and William McGrath participated in the funeral services for Charles Thomas.

The Music Parents Association sponsored the 6th Annual Band Competition at Memorial Field. Fifteen bands from throughout New England participated.

The High School presented the production of HELLO DOLLY under the musical direction of Mrs. Wilcox. Fourteen band students participated in the Show Orchestra.

Spring and winter concerts were presented by all schools.

The Jazz Band and Show Choir performed at the annual Pops Concert with a special concert especially for Senior Citizens.

The Arts Lottery Council has granted the Music Department \$1,000 toward the purchase of amplification equipment for the High School Jazz Band and Show Choir.

The Winter Guard participated in the N.E.S.B.A. competition schedule. The Music Parents Association sponsored a Winter Color Guard contest at the High School.

The Middle School Gold Band participated in an exchange concert program with Littleton, Massachusetts.

The music program in the schools of East Bridgewater is active and alive with opportunities for students at all grade levels. Music is a fundamental part of the total education program in the East Bridgewater schools, as it rightly should be. It is the aim of our program to continue to offer educational experiences which bring out the undiscovered talents in our students and to strive for excellence in every aspect of our program.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel A. Lasdow

*Director of Music*

## Report of the Director of Physical Education

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I hereby submit my report for the year 1984.

Physical education as an integral part of a student's total education is concerned with all aspects of the individual's development.

Our physical education curriculum stresses individual creativity through a variety of activities that contribute to the total fitness, enjoyable use of leisure time and development of desirable physical, mental and social qualities of the individual students.

At the High School, the health education program strives to promote the development of sound principles and practices of good health through classroom participation and parental reinforcement. The student stands to gain a positive self image necessary for a basis on which to build sound decision-making skills.

Intramurals as an important extension of the physical education program include such activities as floor hockey, gymnastics, cross country, basketball and swimming.

The school recreational programs of volleyball and basketball continue to contribute to the enjoyable use of leisure time for the adults of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

Vincent J. Malewicz

*Director of Physical Education*



## Report of the Director of School Food Services

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I hereby submit my report for the year 1984.

Participation in the lunch, brunch and a la carte programs has increased over the past year, enabling us to offer high quality meals to students at the moderate price of 75¢. Approximately 1500 student lunches and 80 breakfasts are being served daily within the three schools.

Various a la carte items are also available during lunch time at the Middle and High Schools. These include fruit, fruit juices, pastries, milk, milk shakes, and ice cream.

Appreciation Day is held once each month. When students purchase a lunch on this day, they receive a ticket for a free lunch of their choice, redeemable within the month.

The Middle School continues to offer lunches to the elderly every Thursday, with a participation rate of approximately 65 per week. The charge for these lunches remains at 50¢.

Bids for the year were awarded to the following companies: John J. Nissen Baking Company, Bachman Snacks, Drake Bakeries, McIntire Dairy Inc., Peggy Lawton Kitchen Inc., W.C. Bonner, and Al Feldman, Jobber Independent.

This past year, two of our staff members retired. Mrs. George Wood, a cook-baker at the Central School for twenty-six years, retired in March. Mrs. Ralph Davidson, who served as cafeteria manager at the Intermediate and Central Schools for twenty-five years, retired in June. These individuals served the students of East Bridgewater with dedication over a period of many years and should be commended for their efforts.

My thanks go to the three cafeteria managers and their staffs, the building principals, Mr. Achin, and to you, Mr. Mitchell, for your continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann Sullivan

*Director of School Food Services*

# Report of the Director of Evening Practical Arts

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

Groundwork for Adult Education is in its infancy, but I hope it will continue to develop with tremendous enthusiasm.

The number of registrations in the Evening Practical Arts program to date totals 287, with that number expected to increase.

This year, we offered new courses in Gourmet Cooking, Flower Arranging, and Stenciling and returned the popular course, Cake Decorating and Party Refreshments to the curriculum.

Again, I would like to thank the secretaries in the Office of the Superintendent and those at the Middle School and the High School, as well as the Principals and Custodians of those schools for their cooperation. I would also like to thank the School Food Services for providing our students with coffee each evening.

I would especially like to thank the Advisory Board for its marvelous cooperation; with its continued interest, I look forward to another successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis O. Hallquist

*Director of Evening Practical Arts*

# INDEX

Animal Inspector .....	75
Appeals, Board of .....	74
Arts Council .....	93
Assessors .....	73
Town Accountant's Report .....	106
Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc. ....	85
Building Inspector .....	75
Cable T.V. Study Committee .....	73
Christmas Decorations Committee .....	97
Civil Defense Director .....	81
Common Committee .....	76
Conservation Commission .....	76
Coordinator of Elderly Affairs .....	83
Council on Aging .....	74
Dog Officer .....	93
Federal Revenue Handicapped Compliance Program .....	86
Fire Department .....	81
Health, Board of .....	80
Highway Surveyor .....	87
Historical Commission .....	88
Home Health Agency .....	83
Industrial Development Commission .....	97
Jury List .....	56
Library Trustees .....	89
Mosquito Control Project .....	91
Moth Department .....	102
911 Feasibility Study Committee .....	82
Old Colony Elderly Services .....	84
Old Colony Planning Council .....	94
Park Department .....	98
Planning Board .....	79
Plumbing & Gas Inspector .....	99
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service .....	95
Police Department .....	80
Registrars, Board of .....	70
School Department .....	123
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	99
Selectmen, Board of .....	71
Self-Help Incorporated .....	85
Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical School District Committee .....	101
Town Clerk .....	7
Births—1984 .....	62
Marriages—1984 .....	65
Deaths—1984 .....	67
Licenses Issued .....	54
Presidential Primary (March 13, 1984) .....	19
Special Town Meeting (April 2, 1984) .....	22
Annual Town Meeting (April 2, 1984) .....	24
Annual Town Election (April 7, 1984) .....	41
Special Town Meeting (May 7, 1984) .....	43
Special Town Meeting (June 25, 1984) .....	44
State Primary (September 18, 1984) .....	45
Special Town Meeting (September 24, 1984) .....	48
State Election (November 6, 1984) .....	51
Special Town Meeting (November 19, 1984) .....	54
Town Officers .....	9
Town Collector .....	104
Treasurer, Report of .....	103
Tree Warden .....	100
Veterans' Services .....	102
Water Department .....	100
Wiring Inspector .....	98





## TELEPHONE NUMBERS

### POLICE DEPARTMENT;

Call this number—day or night ..... 378-7223

### FIRE DEPARTMENT:

ONLY in case of emergency,

fire and ambulance—call ..... 378-2121

If busy, call ..... 378-7223

(Give Name, Address and Type of Emergency)

For Business Calls and Permits—call 378-2071 or 378-2271

### TOWN OFFICES:

Town Accountant ..... 378-2555

Assessors ..... 378-3126

Board of Health ..... 378-2391

Building Inspector ..... 378-4071

Selectmen ..... 378-2291

Treasurer ..... 378-3127

Town Clerk ..... 378-2471

Town Collector ..... 378-2051

Veterans' Services ..... 378-2581

Water Department ..... 378-2531

Brockton Welfare Service Office

(Serving East Bridgewater) ..... 588-3902

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT ..... 378-3115

PUBLIC LIBRARY ..... 378-2821

TREE DEPARTMENT ..... 378-7287

DOG OFFICER ..... 697-4390

### EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS:

Superintendent's Office ..... 378-7241

High School ..... 378-3161

Middle School ..... 378-7221

Central School ..... 378-3921

Brockton Area Multi-Health Services Inc. .... 588-7388

Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc. .... 583-8030

Social Security Administration ..... 588-7835

# Office Hours for Town Offices

---

ASSESSORS	Daily and every Monday Evening 7-9 P.M.
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	Daily—and Monday 7-8 P.M.
BOARD OF HEALTH	Daily—Board meets second Wed. 9:00 A.M. and fourth Tues. 7:00 P.M.
BUILDING INSPECTOR	Daily—and by appointment
PARK COMMISSIONERS	Fourth Monday of each month 7:30 P.M.
PLANNING BOARD	Second and fourth Monday of each month—7:30 P.M.
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING ASSOCIATION	Monday through Friday 8 A.M.-12 P.M.—1-5 P.M.
SELECTMEN	Daily and Monday 7:30 P.M.
TREASURER	Daily and Monday 7-8 P.M.
TOWN CLERK	Monday through Friday 8:30 A.M.-4:30 P.M. Monday Eve.—6:30-8:00 P.M.
TOWN COLLECTOR	Monday through Friday 8:30 A.M.-4:30 P.M. Monday Eve.—6:30-8:00 P.M.
VETERANS' SERVICES	Monday through Friday 8:30 A.M.-4:30 P.M.
WATER DEPARTMENT	Daily and Monday 7-8 P.M.